NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
1907

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1907

Roberts, Enoch -

Roberts, John H.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: ROBERTS, ENOCH (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 538881 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 7th Regt. W. Va. Vol. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~30~~	MAY 28 1907	FEB 29 1908				
Reis.	21	mch 20 1915	" June 11. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23 1917 | Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Feb 23 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 14 1917 payable to Roy Roberts - Adam, W. Va. Mr

Check No. 745333 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3 16373 MAY 17 1917 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 JUL 1 1915 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Roberts, Enoch (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 545381 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. K. 1" Ky. Hav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 Sept 1906~~	7 Jan. 1907	Rector + Inc	25	Aug 15 - 1913	Nov 15 - 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				and to end		Oct 2 - 14 date of death	
	19	29 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913	Payable to Louisa Roberts - widow Mr			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2. 1914 | Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 666 JUN 27 1890 | Home: Milford Mo 11/20 6—681

NAME: ENOCH ROBERTS

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 538881

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at ~~72~~

Rate: ~~25~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	X	X
1908.	1	16	12560
	2	10	60
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	460	
	2	47/60	2.47
	3	463	
	4	462	
1916.	1	463	
	2	463	
	3	463	
	4	463	
1917.	1	~~463~~	
	2	DEAD	
	3	6/11	56 3m
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Enoch Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 545381

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 14 25

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	15	
	4	8	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	53/24
	2	19	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		25
	4	12/17	118 97
1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Cindy	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Roberts, Enoch W.

Certificate No. 803217

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 8 Ind Inf

Disability

Died Mch 5, 1929 Check dated Mch 4. 1929 $90 canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 7/6/29

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	June 11, 1928	Aug 28, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 5 1929. Reported APR 23 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finic 4-2-29

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~39438~~ 40549

Roberts, Enoch W.

Certificate No. 803217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. C 8 Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue ~~12~~		16 Feb. 1907	APR 5 1907
Inc ~~25~~		10 Aug 1911	AUG 24 1911
Reissue ~~25~~		MAY 25 1912	DEC 23 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Aug 9. 1916	Aug 25. 1916
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

40549

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 46056

Home: Nat'l Home.

SEP 6 1916

NAME ENOCH W ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803217

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50					96						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						

NAME: Enoch W. Roberts

Certificate No. 803217

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.
	2	30	9 60
	3	10	36
	4	15	36
1908.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	41 40
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	5	84 17
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141.
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

4—281

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts, Ephraim

Certificate No. 482 416 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 149 Ind Inf

Disability:

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Jan. 7, 1922		Died July 29. 1924 Reported AUG 23 1926

Remarks: Ack'd -

Died July 29 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1927

payable to widow Lydia A Roberts

P P 1. Box 33.
Flamton
Indiana

NAME: Roberts Ephraim (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 482416 | ARMY INVALID. | 25056 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: C F 149 Ind Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~ Dis. Lungs & Liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	~~12~~ ~~29~~ July 9+	11 June 9.2	
Inc	~~17~~ ~~14~~ Sept 10	12 Oct 10	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	19	Dec 4, 1915	Mch 31, 1916
	22 50	Feby 3, 1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan. 7. 1922	May 4 1922

Fees: 2 Aug Stukenberg 10/13/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 26935

Home:

6—681

NAME EPHRAIM ROBERTS

Certificate No. 482416

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	23-62 40							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Ephraim Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 482 416

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~8.32 50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Certificate Lost.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	1100
1911.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	57 4 00
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 80
	3	4	216
	4		GROUP 2 PAID 30 AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	3	4 72
	3	13	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Ephraim A. **3570** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351.720 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. - I. - 35th Mass. Inf. I.

Disability: ~~Chronic suppurative otitis left ear & right of right, res. in nearly total deafness of both ears, res. of typhoid fever.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~2 Feb 1905.~~	20 May, 1905				
Reis.	30	Oct. 5. 1917	Dec. 1, 1917				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Feb 8 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 19 1919

payable to widow Libbie B. Roberts

6155 York Blvd Los Angeles Calif

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 22 1919 D-3

Remarks: 129 New York St, Los Angeles, Cal.

DEC 28 1917 JUN 26 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 594/5 | Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Ephraim K.

Certificate No. 820471 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt H 137 U S Vol Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 30, 1928 | Reported NOV 9 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/9/28 Return of Oct 4 1928 Check requested

Died Feb 30 1928 Accrued order, dated JUL 3 1929

payable to widow Maria A Roberts

2493 - Valentine Ave, New York, N.Y.

NAME: Ephraim A. Roberts Civil War

Certificate No. 351,720

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	81
1908.	1	7	81
	2	8	81
	3	7	81
	4	8	81
1909.	1	6	81
	2	19	81
	3	14	81
	4	20	81
1910.	1	11	81
	2	6	81
	3	15	81
	4	8	81
1911.	1	6	81
	2	8	81
	3	8	81
	4	7	81
1912.	1	9	81
	2	5	81
	3	10	81
	4	4	81
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	7/16	86.67
	4		76
1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. EPHRAIM K ROBERTS

Fees 820471

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

R 12-58 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Roberts, Ephraim K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820 471 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Capt K. 137. U.S. Col. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~March 4~~	21 Jan '08
11	~~30~~	MAY 21 1912	OCT 4 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	May 4-1914	
	30	May 4-1919	May 14-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27.718 NL

Home: 15679 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts. Erastus A. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 694043 | ARMY MINORS. | Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Corp B 7 Tenn vol mt Inf

Guardian: R. C. Wade

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb. 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Co. Court Fannin Co. Tex.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 July 1909.	20 Dec 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Husband Harvey M.	6 July 1909	6 Mar 1910
~~Florence E~~ Hebbona	" " "	~~15 Dec 1918~~

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks: G. H. Cl in Life 1/18/10 Rimed 2/4/10
Endg Payt JAN 20 1914 Reported & Dropped JAN 23 1914

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Ephraim K. Roberts. Act of May 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 820.471

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~1.62 1/2 1.25 40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/11/08	5 40
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	10/28	7 36 Eff 03
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	10 4	57 6
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Erastus A Roberts Certificate No. 694043

Last paid to ORIGINAL 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	426.	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	
1910.	1	26	110. 93/x
	2	6/16	45 87
	3	9/23	42
	4	1/14	42
1911.	1	4/5	42
	2	6/3	42
	3	9/27	42
	4	12/2	42
1912.	1	20	42
	2	15	42
	3	21	42
	4	10	42
1913.	1	3/16	42 ox
	2	12	42
	3	26	42 67
	4	20	42 x
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roberts, Ernest E

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,253 698 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co H. 1st Missouri Inft.

Disability

3—2571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	July 2,1924	Nov. 10,1924
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	25	Oct. 20, 1928	Nov. 22, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 28, 1929

Reported AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

June 28 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 30 1929

Payable to widow Hilma L Roberts

2335 West Adams St

Chicago Ills

NAME Roberts, Ernestine

(3—P. A. 2a)

604749

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Palmer W

Service Hosp Stwd U S Army

3—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 14. 1928

Reported MAR 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME Ernest E Roberts

Certificate No. 1,253 698

Fees $20. R S O'Brien 11-17-24

$2 R S O'Brien DEC 18 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1926.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—		12	12	20	20	25	25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	D 11-20-83 — TO DATE OF DEATH				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4 20	4	4	4 — CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4 — CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		a Dec 4	4	4	4	4	D					
NOVEMBER		17-28 80 4	4	4	4	4	Dec 18-5-33					
DECEMBER		4 12 4	4	4	4	4	20					

NAME ERNESTINE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 604749

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 — CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					?		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Notice daughter	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-10-11	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 3/9	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Ernestine

Certificate No. 604.749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Palmer W. Roberts

Service: Hospital Steward U.S. Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 July 1905	13 February 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Harold S.	27 July 1905	12 August 1907
Gladys M.	" " "	6 November 1909

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12581

8—679

NAME: Ernestine Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 604,749

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	4 34	60 c
	4	5 30	
1908.	1	5	
	2	4 36	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6 40.	20 c
1910.	1	5 36	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1912.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	3		
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 61.13	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 95.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 90	
	2	0 4 90	
	3	4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME

ROBERTS, ESTELLA H

Certificate No. 928213 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor

Frank H

Service

Pt US Marine Corps

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Oct 4, 1922	Feb 5, 1923	Eunice A.	Oct 4,1922	Oct 9/25
Died						
Reported	JAN 16 1925					

Remarks: Remarried Dec. 26, 1924 - Smith

Evidence filed in Helen's application

Box 35 - Oakland Beach, R I

FEB 19 1923

NAME Estella H. Roberts

Certificate No. 928213 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees $10 Wm. Fletcher & Co

GROUP I

RATE—	20+4	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												671
JANUARY	R	4	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY	3/5-96	4	1/15-1840	To date of remarriage					12/26/24			
MARCH	19 24	4										
APRIL	26 24	4										
MAY	11 24	4										
JUNE	11 24	4										
JULY	17 24	4										
AUGUST	15 24	4										
SEPTEMBER	3—4 24	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	✓									
DECEMBER	4	4										

3-10 61 To 4 45 4

NAME: Roberts Esther (3—P. A. 2.) ~~35644~~

Certificate No. 246,268 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Oliver C

Service: Pvt F 15th U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	16 Mch 1877	14 July 1888	Ina 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mch 1886				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ 6—679

NAME Roberts, Esther
491848 ~~35~~ 30 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abel C

Service: Pt K 8 Vt Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 6. 1927.

Reported: JUN 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Esther Roberts — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 246,268

* Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10/1	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	10/1	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	17	36
	2	13	36
	3	27	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	26	36
	2	7/25	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61/13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ESTHER ROBERTS, — Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 491848

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 6/15 CANCELED			Let-for Dec 6/20			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-1081 6/20		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Esther

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 7328

Certificate No. 491848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Albert C.

Service: Pvt K 8 Ky Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Apr 1908
Reissue	12	11 Oct 1913	SEP 8 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ogden Ia. Cor 4/10

Former Roll No. 8532

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Esther

Certificate No. 569.123

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27. 1890*

Name of Soldier: Isaac Roberts

Service: Corporal Co K 2 USC Vol Cav

86

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 December 1902	21 April 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 14-1917
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Died Feb 13 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 15 1923

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. payable to Lucretia J Hutchinson

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13 1922 + Bureau notified: MAR 25 1922 Wardtown, Va.

Remarks: In lieu Order dated July 14. 1922

~~Died Feb 13 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUL 14 1922~~

~~payable to George D Hutchinson, Wardtown Virginia~~

Former Roll No. JAN 1 8 1923 MAR 2 1 1917 JUL 2 1 1922

6—679

NAME: Esther Roberts

Certificate No. 491848

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	1326	
1909.	1	11	16
	2	15	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Esther Roberts

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 569.123

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	9	
1908.	1	30	
	2	10 31	
	3	16	
	4	10	
1909.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	10	
	4	27	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	67 allowed	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1924.	1	2/67 allowed	
	2	23 REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	Birth Record 10/23/25	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Esther

Certificate No. 624839 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pvt K 5 N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	19 Nov. 1906	11 April 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/13 P.M. | Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913

Remarks: # 577811 3/4 canceled

Former Roll No. 34. BOSTON 28 Taylor St. Holyoke, Mass. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Esther G.

Certificate No. 223437 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Byron P. Roberts

Service: Priv. A. 17th Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	19 Mch. 1886	15 June 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/5/13 DM | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Benton Falls Me 6—679

NAME: Esther Roberts — 3636 — Certificate No. 624,839

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Esther G. Roberts — Certificate No. 223497

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	No 42 6 2 27			2	Dated 6/4/13			2	Cancelled.			2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: R O B E R T S E S T H E R C.

Certificate No. 776,830 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: Bennoni F. Roberts

Service: Corporal, Co. "L" 11" Vermont Infantry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 26,1914	June 10,1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group #1

Transferred to:

Died: Remarried Oct 11-1916 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. ..... Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 - 1914 6—679

NAME Roberts, Ethel M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 767850 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles J

Service: Pt C 132 Ill Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Jul 25 1930	Sep 12 1930			

Died: Nov-1-1930

Reported: JAN 21 1931

Remarks:

NAME: ESTHER G. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 776,830

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3	22	15 20
		4	4	36
1915.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4		36
1916.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1917.		1	~~4~~	~~36~~
		2	GROUP 1	
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1922.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1923.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1924.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME ETHEL M ROBERTS

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 767850

✓60

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~				

8—4574

P. 23

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED 1/17/19

NOV 26 1930

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Ethel M

Certificate No. 767850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Pvt C. 132 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Oct 1913	9 Dec 1913
Mr Inc.		INC. 25 ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~ Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Etna A

Certificate No. 584333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Richard E

Service: Pvt 4 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Aug 1904	19 Dec 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19704

6—679

NAME: Ethel M. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 767,850

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~11~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4 1/1914		1920		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Etna A. Roberts 5827

Certificate No. 584333

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	7 A B W			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3	16	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ledger Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roberts Etta S. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 742455 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W. Roberts

Service: Corp H. 9 NH. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Wid	12	18 Nov 1916	17 May 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 11 " " Paid

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

6—679

NAME: Roberts Eugene H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536661 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co B. 5th Minn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 July 1890	24. Feb. 1891		~~12~~ 50	~~2 " January 1913~~	
ACT MAY 11. 1912					~~25~~ 50	~~6 Aug 1914~~	8 May 1913
					~~19~~	~~" " 1918~~	
					22 50	" " 1923	
				30	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS

Transferred to: 32, Aug 6, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 8 - 1921

Former Roll No. 690

JUN 27 1890

Home: P.H. 12/20/25

6—681

NAME: Etta I. Roberts

Certificate No. 742.465

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	10	23 47
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	2	4 30
	3	1	4
	4	2	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eugene H. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 536661

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2 X 3.50 15.50 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1		
	2	4	15 [illegible]
	3	4	
	4	4	40 50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	Inc 5		46 37
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	72 60
	Inc. 4		90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2	12	50 PH
	3	11	50 PH
	4	10.12	50 PH
1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roberts Eunice (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 970384 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.

Name of Soldier Reason

Service Pt A 9 Ohio Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 28 1925	Feb 20 1926			
Died June 15, 1927						
Reported JUL 7 1927						

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Eva

3307

Certificate No. 483432 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Frank H Roberts

Service: Co H 3 Minn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Aug 1898	14 Sept 1899	Lydia A	1 Aug 1898	25 Nov 1908
				Ellen J.	"	25 Jan 1912
				Fay	"	18 Dec 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Verndale Minn

Former Roll No. 3965

6—679

NAME Eunice Roberts

Certificate No. 970384

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				0	4 30							
FEBRUARY				26-36	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	[redacted]							
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Eva Roberts

Certificate No. 483432

Last paid to 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: 51 47 Jan

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	43 47		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3	17	54		3	10/28/12	17 23		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	54		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51 47	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Eva C. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19,755 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Chief Engr., U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12.	11 June, 1908	3 Aug., 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: —

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 4. 1916 | Bureau notified: A-3 MAR 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1222185 Dated MAR 4 - 1916 Canceled.

BOSTON MASS.

Former Roll No. —

B—676

NAME: 1647 Eva C. Roberts. **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 19,755

Last paid to: Rate: 12- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	12	33 20		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/14	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Evaline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94078 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 722981 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William F

Service: Pri K 44 Wis

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~12~~		5 Nov 1910	MAY 16 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 27, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

SEP 4 1917 679

NAME: Roberts Evan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9528 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Pr. Capt G. W. Stevens Co. Wise Co. Texas

Disability: Rangers (Defense of Frontier against Indian Depredations

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 28. 1917	W			

Fees: $20. L. D. Ratliff. pd 4/16/19

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 9. 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081-D - MAR 25 1922 3/4/22 Ck not delivered

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evaline Roberts

Certificate No. 7.22.981

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3 1/3	59 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30 7 days		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	6	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evan Roberts

Certificate No. 9.528

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/16	480	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, EVAN J.

Certificate No. 265928 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G. 35 Mo Vol Inf

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	MAR 21 1907	JAN 7 1908
Inc.	20	FEB 20 1908	APR 16 1908
REISSUE.	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to Olympia W. Va.

Died: Apr. 21 1915 — Bureau notified: MAY 6 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W Died Apl. 21 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 3 1915

payable to James E. McElvain, Olympia, W. Va.

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1915 3383 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Eveline Mallett Dead 42541

Certificate No. 664,055 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac Roberts

Service: Pvt. N. 2" Me. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Q.	8	30 Mar. 1908	28 Oct. 1908
	12	19 apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

writes

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27 1919 — Bureau notified: Letter MAR 15 1919

Remarks: Tulare, Cal. R.D. 1 - Box 88

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: EVAN J. ROBERTS — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 265928

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/2	2.50
1908.	1	3/11	4.32
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	FEB 5 60	62.33
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	DEAD	
	3	12/15	48
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Eveline Mallett Roberts — Certificate No. 664055

Last paid to: ~ — Rate: [redacted] 25 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11/28	59.07
	4	7	36.
1909.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	4	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	96
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Everett, (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191641 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. F. 7th U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 9-1920	AUG 10- 1921				

Fees: $20 fee Milo B. Stevens Co SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Ewing DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 118240 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2nd Lt Ret Capt D 24th Ind V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~ 25	~~Feb 1907~~	18 June 1907				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	30	22 May 1912	30 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28. 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916 Check No. 2193855 Dated 8/14/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 7/28 by letter 9/27/16

Payable to widow Sarah M. 105

Former Roll No. 691 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Everett Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191641

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Dec 9/3	130 00
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 12
	2	3	4 12
	3	4	4 12
	4	12	4 12
1924.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

5—681

NAME: Ewing Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 118240

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.30~~

DEAD

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 5, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11 6	78
	3	12	
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	1	
	3	22	91 Aft
	4	13	78
1913.	1	—	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	10 60	85
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-778	
	4	2 1/2	

5—681

NAME: Roberts Ezekiel (1—P. A. S.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 12325 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Or Sea U.S.S. Prairie, Great Western, & Ilex.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~2~~	14 May 1907	25 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~28~~ May 1912	17 Jan 1913
Inc.	19	May 5 1915	JUL 15 1915
	~~22~~ 50	May 5 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: ~~0-888~~ Jan. 31, 1918

Remarks: Taloga Okla.

Former Roll No. 9989(28)

CHICAGO
Bureau notified MAR 4 - 1918

Died Jan 31 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 11 1918

Transferred to:
payable to widow Armilda Roberts
R. Cedar City, Mo.

APR 24 1918
AUG 11 1915

Home:

6—677

Ezekiel Roberts

Certificate No. 12325

Last paid to: 4 Qtr 1907 @ 10 (adj) Rate: +2 15 50 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	MMN	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/10	45 33	1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	12	BER		2	4	57		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	16	BER		3	17	BER		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	11	N D B		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	3/6 25 20	M. T.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	23	ABW		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	46 50	MAY 11 1773					2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	7/25 36			3	4	46 50		3	J.			3				3				3		
	4	13 N. D. B			4	4	46 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Ezekiel L. 28377 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 931367

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 2 Da Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 June 1895~~	~~7 May 1897~~
Reis	19	19 June 1912	
	25	25 Apr 1913	
Fees:	30	25 Apr 1918	27 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~Reimbursement order dated~~ Apr. 17, 1914	
		Payable to David Jayne	
		Post Office Lone Tree, Iowa.	

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: ~~12/13~~ 21/13

Bureau notified JAN 19 1914

Remarks: Lone Tree R 2 Iowa

Former Roll No. 29/556

Home: MAY 2 1914 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1s)

Roberts, Ezra A. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 632303

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A, 25th Wis Vol Inf

1 [illegible]

27

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19. 1927 Reported JUN 17 1927

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 5/26-27

NAME: Ezekiel L. Roberts

Certificate No. 931367

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	7
	4		
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4 6-6	66 80
	3	5	70 80
	4	4	75
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	5/15	45 80
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Amount allowed	
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EZRA A ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 632303

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Roberts Ezra A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 632303

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. a 25th Wis. V. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 May 1909~~	~~24 May 1909~~
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~45~~	~~8 Aug 1912~~	
	~~30~~	~~30 Apr 1913~~	24 May 1913
	~~24~~	~~20 " 1917~~	
	~~30~~	~~20 " 1922~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 40 Apr 20, 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

~~One half suspended, Bureau order of~~ ~~Certificate to~~ Resume payment in full to pensioner. B.O. 3/4/18.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 701

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: 273 Tulsa Ave. Clinton Okla

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Fannie

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pri Capt Gee's co Ala mtd vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Dec 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-25-09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66

6—679

NAME: Ezra A Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 632303

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.50~~ 24.30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	20	3 [illegible] 1
	4	12/	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 [illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	Full amount suspended.	
	3	19	27 × ×
	4	18	27 × ×
1917.	1	17	27 × ×
	2	16	28 40 × ×
	3	21	36 × ×
	4	17	36 × ×
1918.	1	15	36 ×
	2	13	27 40
	3	4	72
	4	4	82 80
1919.	1	4	90
	2	Inc. 4	94 67
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	[illegible]	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 50
	2	9	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1928.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fannie Roberts

DEAD

Certificate No. 9408

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

KNOXVILLE

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	44.	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	po. m 6-16-09	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 216756 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Roberts, George L

Service: Pr-C 23" Mass V I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$12	9 Mch. 1886	6 Oct. 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14. 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 205324 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 8273 6—679

NAME: Roberts, Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535806 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Roberts

Service: Pt. A 13th U. S. C. V. Inf. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	$8	25 Jan. 1902	21 June, 1902			
8	$12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12, 1912 Bureau notified: Jul 12 1913

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 7947 6—679

NAME: Fannie Roberts

Certificate No. 217756

Last paid to: [redacted] 20

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	[redacted]			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

DEC 9 14.93

6—681

NAME: Fannie Roberts

Certificate No. 535806

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: $8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Roberts Fannie
911331

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt F 115 U S Col Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 13, 1921				

Died Nov. 20, 1924

Reported JAN 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911331	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pvt F 115th Regt. U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 13 1921	Mar 16 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 21 1922 6—679

NAME FANNIE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 911331

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	$1 3/10 Not delivered								

Let to P.M. Jon N.C.A. 12/10 3-108 $1 3/10

NAME: FANNIE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 911331

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/20	261	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—861

NAME: Roberts Fannie A Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776.645 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin L

Service: Pr. B. 1" Battln Me. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig 12		May 14. 14	June 6. 14

Remarks: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6, 1914. d-j | Bureau notified: Sept. 24, 14

Remarks: Check No. 552637, dated Sept. 4. 14. Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roberts Fannie E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512272 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eli M. Roberts

Service: Pvt. E 2 W. Va. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			9 May, 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Bessie L		23 July 1909

Fees:

Died July 3, 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 30 1921

payable to George E Moreland

Transferred to: 372 South Pitan Ave., Huntington Park, Cal.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: July 3. 1921 | Bureau notified: AUG 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183 A.J

DEC 3 1921

6—679

NAME: Fannie A. Roberts — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 776.645

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

0—321

NAME: Fannie E. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 512272

Last paid to: APR 4 1909 — Rate: 12 25 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	40		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	47		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	11	37 33		4				4	4	36		4	12/20	90								
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Fannie C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 852588 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: James E Jr

Service: Pvt Fld K. 7th Ky Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 29-918	Sept-10-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $10.00 9/28.18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/19 679

NAME: Roberts Fanny (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 733450 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George E. Roberts

Service: Pvt C 14 Conn. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 July 1910	7 Dec 1911

Fees: none

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22 1912 | Bureau notified: Nov 1 1912

Remarks:

Bureau card 10/31/12
Oct-22 12

Dec 12 1912
Charles E. Roberts

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fannie E. Roberts

Certificate No. 852588

Last paid to:

Rate: 25=30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	26			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/28	151.17		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Mrs Fanny Roberts

Certificate No. 733450

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/15/87 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Recd			4	Reissue			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/3 31 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Roberts Farris (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1109656 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. 19th Battry U.S. Field Artys

Disability: Dis. of lungs and nearly total deafness both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	23 Jan. 1905	29 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 1908 | Bureau notified: DEC -1 1908 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3348 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Roberts, Fielden B. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1053220 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt Co H. 38 U.S. Inf vols,

Disability: Mal Pois,

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	15 Aug 901	30 Dec 1902				-
Reis	18	June 21-1920	Dec 21-1920				

Fees: Byington + Nelson 20 Dec 11-21

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 | Home: Erwin, Tenn. 12/30/20 6—681

NAME: Farris Roberts

Certificate No. 1109606

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fielden B. Roberts ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1053220

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 6 18

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	13	18		2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	14	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	6	18		4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Roberts. Fleming

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156488

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 78 U.S.G Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	24 June 1909	2 Aug 1909
Reis	18	15 July 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	
Inc	24	19 May 1914	13 May 1913
"	30	19 May 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1919

Remarks: Pine Bluff Ark MAR 18 1927 607 Crescent Ave. Hot Springs Nat. Park, Arkansas

~~Mar 25 1919~~ Accrued under dead payable to widow Eddie Roberts

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME Roberts, Fletcher F.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1119932

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920.

Service: Pt C 1st U S Inf & D 3 Tenn Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 29, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 27, 1924 Reported FEB 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Fleming Roberts Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1156488

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 K 24 40

Fees:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	279	2		2	27	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		DEAD
	3				3	16	36		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	120		3				3	25	116
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1906.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	28	16-		3	~~4~~ 6½	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	Inc 5	69.00		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME FLETCHER P. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 1119932

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

	RATE—	30	30										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4										
February			~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
March													
April													
May													
June													
July		4											
August		4											
September		4											
October		4											
November		4											
December		4											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Fletcher C.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1119937

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pvt Co C. 1st U.S. Inf. and D 3 Tenn Inf

Disability: Mal Pois & Diarr res. dis returned.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC~~	~~8~~	~~17 Oct 1906~~	~~12 Nov 1906~~
"	12	20 Sept. 1911	16 Oct. 1911
Inc.	17	Jan 16-1918	Apr 2-1918
Fees:	12	11/16/"	D. Morrell 2d 3/12/21
~~#10 fee~~			
$2 fee			E. C. Campbell. 4/7/18

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	30	June 29-1920	FEB 1 1921 ©

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG -6 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elizabethton Tenn.

#CK No. 6194942685

DATED 8/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. AT HOM 8/28/17

Home: Dis 10/1/17

Former Roll No. APR 19 1918

FEB

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Flora A

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 873.933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Corpl. D. 97 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 19. 1919	July 25. 1919
Inc	30	May 1 1920	
Fees:			$10 Ella C. Eggleston. 8/14/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 6 1919

6—679

NAME: Fletcher P. Roberts — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1119932

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		28
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	6	24
1909.	1	6	24
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	6	24
1910.	1	7	24
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	9	24
1911.	1	10	24
	2	9	24
	3	9	24
	4	9	29 87
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	33
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUL 4 1922		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1926.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Flora A. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 873.933

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75 B.
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUL 4 1922		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Florence — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645965 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT [illegible] 1890.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: O. 7. 74 Mass

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8.	28 Dec 1906	
	12	19 apl 1908	27 May 1908
INC.	20	Aug. 4. 1917	Aug. 18. 1917

Fee: 18 a. x Stafford

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 4 1917 670

NAME: Roberts Florence H

680351

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pt K 5 N Y V H A

6—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Increase.	40	Jan 13 1929	Feb 11 1929

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 11, 1929. *

Reported: JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Florence Roberts

Certificate No. 645.915

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6 9	12 60
	3	10	24
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	52
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FLORENCE H. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 680351

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

✓54

GROUP. 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30						40					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Roberts Florence M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 650357 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: C. T. 5 N. Y. V. H. A

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	11 Feb. 1909	29 apl. 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Now Atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Roberts Florence M R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 723264 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William G

Service: Pt B 1 W Va V Inf & D 2 W Va Vet V Inf 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec. 5, 1927

Reported: DEC 17 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Florence H Roberts

Certificate No. 670.351

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/[redacted]=30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9 11 21 20	
	3	17 36	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	16	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FLORENCE M.R.ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 723264

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

To Dec '17

NAME: Roberts Florence M. [redacted] 17274 (2—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 723.264 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William G. 30756

Service: Pvt B I W Va V Inf & D 2 W Va Vet V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	12	Apr 28, 1911	May 20, 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: ∞

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ∞

6—679

NAME: Roberts, Frances (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 908264 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Charles L.

Service: Pvt. M 3rd Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Nov. 18, 1920	Dec. 21, 1921			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 4 1922

6—679

NAME: Florence M R Roberts — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 773,264

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	No fee	
	2	12	14 40
	3	10/20	36 -
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4/10	36
	2	7/3	36
	3	10/14	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 90
	3	12	4 30
	4	12	4
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1	4	4 30
	2	5	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME: Frances Roberts — ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918. — Certificate No. 908264

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	14	162 40
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 24
	3	10	4 20
	4	1	4 20
1924.	1	12	4
	2	1	4 20
	3	2	4
	4	3	4
1925.	1	4	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer Certificate No. 908264 to No. 1227 Payment Card.

NAME: Roberts Frances A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300241 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James S Roberts

Service: Pvt a 7 U. S Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.	25 Aug. 1891			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 186 a. f.

6—679

NAME: Roberts Frances A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880941 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Priv. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky Engrs & Mechanics

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Oct 28-1919	Dec 13-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Joseph A Hunter $10 12/13/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 18 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frances A Roberts

Certificate No. 300241

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: [redacted]=30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	15	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1924.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1925.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frances A. Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880941

Last paid to:

Rate: 25=30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	13	80
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1924.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1925.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Frances E.

Certificate No. 784045. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pte 8th Mo Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 16 1914	5 Dec 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 31 1914 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Frances M.

Certificate No. 784652 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ansel Roberts Veteran Vol Inf.

Service: Musician Co K 3d Regt New York Inf and Private Co H 9 Regt U S

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	12	~~June 27. 1914~~	December 19. 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Sec Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/17

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4680218 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

DEC 31 1914 6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME: Frances E Roberts

Certificate No. 784645

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	3/20	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~1 36~~			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frances M. Roberts

Certificate No. 784632

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	74 80	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 2 4	8.93		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	7/19	

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Francis M. 18280 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53.503 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Cpl D - 97th N. Y. V. I.

Disability: Total blindness from dis eyes ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	100.	8 April 04	29 April 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 6. 1919

Buried at Gotfredson JUN 12 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

May 5th 19 JUL 2 1919

Flora A. Roberts d.

1102 S. Broadway, Hastings, Mich.

Former Roll No. AUG 4 - 1918

Home: 15702 6—681

PAYEE ROBERTS, FRANCIS M FILE No. SC 312205

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R 63 C	9/13/40 SEP 16 1940	Jackling

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Francis M. Roberts — Civil War — Certificate No. 53.503

Last paid to: Mch. 4 1908 — Rate: 100- — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	300
	2	9	300
	3	10	300
	4	9	300
1910.	1	8	300
	2	9	300
	3	10	300
	4	9	300
1911.	1	9	300
	2	9	300
	3	9	300
	4	8	300
1912.	1	8	300
	2	10	300
	3	10	300
	4	4	300
1913.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1914.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1915.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1916.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1917.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1918.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1919.	1	4	300
	2	~~4~~	~~300~~
	3		
	4	8/14	206.67
1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Roberts Francis M (3—P. A. 1.) 296.775

Certificate No. 361848 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt K 39th Cpl F 73 O V I

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Jany 08	4 mch 08				
Reis.	30	21 May 12	7 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16. 1914 | Bureau notified: MAR 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Broadwell O.

Former Roll No. 1693-03 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Roberts, Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622461 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C.M.Dgt I 12 Ky VC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	12 Dec. 1907				

Fees: Atty Nine

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1 B.O. Dec. 13 | Bureau notified: Dec. 16, 911

Remarks: Accrued Pay & Allowances due at time of death paid to Widow Kate Roberts

Entitled to arrears of pay Sept 1 1911.

532 Church St Bowling Green Ky

Former Roll No. 31121-Act 6/27/98 | Home:

C. O. R. 6—681

NAME: Francis M Roberts

Certificate No. 361.848

Last paid to: 17 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~72~~ =30

Remarks: 296.775

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/21	4.30
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10/25	34.33 60
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
19	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Chk. 41032 23 canceled	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Roberts

Certificate No. 622461

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 Feb 15	80
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	Dead	
1912.	1	4/4	11 20
	GROUP 2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Pd to death to Widow	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Francis M DEAD

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 680612 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co I 5 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Feby 1907	16 April 1907				
Inc	20	18 Jan. 1911	15 Feb. 1911				
Accd	16	16 Jany 1912	14 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16. 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081- 3-25-12.

Remarks: Bonna Denn

Former Roll No. 401/207 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Francis M.

(3—P. A. L.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 931631 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Mr. D 143 Tenn Inf Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	5 Dec 1895	11 Sept 1897				
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	25 Mar 1907				
Reissue	19	22 May 1912	2 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 29, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4604914 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Roberts — DEAD — Certificate No. 680612

Last paid to: 1 July 1907 — Rate: $5-20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		288
	2	16	44-
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1908.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	10	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	14	45-
	2	17	62.67
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	17/3	48.67
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	KNOXVILLE	
1916.	1	Pd Sarah E	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Mich	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Roberts~~ Francis M Roberts — Certificate No. 941635-

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 + 12 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18
	2	6	
	3	19	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	75.20
	2	9	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	30.80
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	~~4~~	~~57~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roberts, Francis M.

Certificate No.: 1014583

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D, 33rd Ind Inf

Disability:

6—8578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 12, 1925	Jan 18, 1926 D
Inc	90	June 6, 1927	Apr 3; 1928. D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 14 1929 | Reported JUL 10 1929

Remarks: CR

June 14 29

Title to widow Mary H. Roberts OCT 15 1929

2109 W. 9th St
Anderson
Indiana

JAN 27 19

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Francis M. 32163

Certificate No.: 1014583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl D 33 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reinl~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	27 May 07
~~Reinl~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 1912~~	24 JUN 1912
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Nov 17~~	1

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	Nov 17	JUN 1918
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred (conv.) INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32163

Home: 1203 Locust Anderson

6—881

NAME FRANCIS M ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1014583

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	50-	50-	72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	23.33					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME: Francis M. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1014583

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~10 X. 75 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	4 73
	3	14	36.
	4	6	36.
1908.	1	10	36.
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	6	7 32
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	Inc 4	86 67
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	160
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Francis M

Certificate No. 1114789 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. 4-27-Ind

Disability: Malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dup~~	6	~~9 Apr 01~~	3 May 06				
Inc	8	18 Oct. 11	29 Dec 11				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 122

E CH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Roberts, Francis M.

Certificate No. 1168781 | ARMY. INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt K 154 Illinois Vol Inf

Disability

PK

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted PH 10/16/29

Discharged 4/22/24 10/18/29

Died Dec 20. 1929 Reported JAN 24 1930

Remarks: Lek

NAME: Francis M. Roberts — War with Spain. — Certificate No. 1114789

Last paid to: — Rate $1.8-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	18 D
	4	14	18 D
1909.	1	25	18 D
	2	7/6	18 D
	3	16	18 D
	4	21	18 D
1910.	1	28	18 D
	2	7/11	18 D
	3	16	18 D
	4	10	18 D
1911.	1	16	18 D
	2	10	18 D
	3	9	18 D
	4	1/23 15	18 D 3.78
1912.	1	15	24 D
	2	14	24 C
	3	16	24 D
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	20	C. H.
	4	JAN 3 24	C. H.
1914.	1	13	24 C. H.
	2	16	24 C. H.
	3	15	24 C. H.
	4	12	24 C. H.
1915.	1	12	24 CH
	2	11	24 C. H.
	3	15	24 CH
	4	14	24 CH
1916.	1	1	24 CH
	2	15	24 CH
	3	14	24 CH
	4	12	24 CH
1917.	1	13	24 CH
	2	11	24 CH
	3	12	24 CH
	4	12	24 CH
1918.	1	13	24 CH
	2	12	24 CH
	3	11	24 CH
	4		24
1919.	GROUP 3		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: FRANCIS M ROBERTS — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1168781 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELS			
FEBRUARY		12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED			
MARCH		11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	12 PH	5 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	13 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			-4 52		
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	13 64					
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Roberts, Francis M. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1168.781 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K. - 154th Def. Cal. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~Apr. 1912~~	7 May. 1912
Reis	~~15~~ 50	~~Oct 28. 1912~~	Sept. 26. 1914
✓	~~17~~	aug. 28. 1916	
Fees:	~~20~~	aug. 28. 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	~~30~~	JUN 10 1918	
✓	32	Aug 28. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 7, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Next Meadows, Idaho Ck. #5917280-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled
Ck. No. 5398396-A
Amt. 50 Date 10/4/22 Name
Pd. to Treas. PH on 10/4/22
Official credit

Former Roll No. ~~PAYABLE TO TREAS~~

Home: PH 10/5/22

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, FRANK (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997725 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corporal D, 6th U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 June 1908	1 July 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 1910

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Francis M. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1168.781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.50 Tr $1.25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	7/5	23 60
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	10-9 4	36 70
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	~~5~~ 5	47 20
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 4 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	14	50 PH
	4	12	50 PH
1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	6 10-20-22	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: FRANK ROBERTS

Certificate No. 997725

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	X	X
	3	9	35 ~~20~~
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	V	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Frank

Certificate No. 997725 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. D. 6th Inf C. V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Feb 1899	5 Mch 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Request to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 36431

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Frank

Certificate No. 1088451 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Actg. Asst. Surg U.S. Army

Disability: Mal. Pois & Sciatica

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	6 Sept 1905	5 Oct 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Roberts

Certificate No. 997725

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	W		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Support to allow			3	Act of Feb. 6. 1907			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Roberts

Certificate No. 1088451

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		33	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	16	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3	8	51		3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	12	51		4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	15	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	23	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

Transferred to Payment Card

NAME: Roberts, Frank B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191434 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. B' Penn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12.	Jan. 4-1921	AUG 4 - 1921				

Fees: $20 fee McCoy & Co SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 19 1921 6—681

NAME Roberts, Frank H (3—P. A. 1)

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 476 004 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~

Service Pt C 18 U.S. Inf

Disability Dis of feet res of frostbite & dis of gums res of scurvy

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	14	Sept 10, 1913	
Reis.	50	July 22, 1927	Oct. 17, 1927

6—6271

Homes—Admitted CH

Discharged

Died JAN 18 1929 Reported FEB 14 1929

Remarks:

OCT 24 1927

NAME Frank B. Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191434

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Dec 9/3	84.00		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME FRANK H ROBERTS

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 476004

Fees

~~Regular Establishment.~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~14~~	~~14~~	~~14~~	~~14~~	~~14~~	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH	8 CH					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	Dead 11/8/29					
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH						
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	9 CH						
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						

6—681

NAME: (Roberts, Frank H (Insane) 1,980 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476004 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr-C-18-Vet

Disability: Dis of feet res of frostbite & dis of gunshot res of recovery.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~1 Sept 06~~	~~2 Jan 06~~	
Inc	14	10 Sept. 13	14 Nov. 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 2 Bommhardt & Lee Cleveland O

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3/13/15

Remarks: Samuel C. Blake, Gdn Appointed Oct 9 '13 By Probate Court Cuyahoga Co Ohio Bond $500 Ev. filed with Auditor March 1915

CR#7080835-742 Mch 4, 1915 made payable to Gdn March 17, 1915

Former Roll No. 37

Home: C.H 9/20/19

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, FRANK H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550234 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt and Cpl Co F 192 Penna V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~ ~~June 15 1908~~		July 29 1908
REISSUE.	~~16~~ ~~June 1 1916~~		APR 25 1913
	~~18~~ ~~June 1 1916~~		
Fees:	~~24~~ ~~June 1 1916~~		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8 / 1919

Bureau notified: 3-108 / JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: ~~[illegible]~~

6—681

NAME: Frank H Roberts — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. — Certificate No. 476001

Last paid to: — Rate: -14- — Remarks: 1980 Samuel C. Blake, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	42	1919.		Account filed		1921.	1	9	42 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	22	42		2	27	42		2	7	14 CH		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	23	42		3	25	42		3	8	14 CH		3		
	4				4	8	24		4	18	42		4	12	42 CH		4	7	14 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	13	42 CH		1	9	14 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	26	42		2	12	42 CH		2	9	14 CH		2		
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	20	42		3	14	42 CH		3	8	14 CH		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	11/17	42		4	13	42 CH		Trans to Mo. Payment Card				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	Account filed				1	12	42 CH	1922.					1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	27	42		2	13	42 CH		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	23	42		3	13	42 CH		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	16.50 24		4	3/25	1842		4	13	42 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4/17	42	1922.	1	8	42 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	42		2	7/9	42		2	8	42 CH		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	42		3	12	42		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	42		4	28	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: FRANK H. ROBERTS. — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 550[illegible]4

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 — Rate: [illegible] 15 8.30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13 45	SH	1919.	1	11	90 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	45 SH		2	10	90 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	45 SH		3	11	90 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	45 SH		4	11	90 MTH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	45 SH	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X	X X		2	12	H.H.		2	13	45 SH		2				2				2		
	3	16	33 H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	53.50 SH		3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	54 SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	36 H.H.	1917.	1	12	54 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	70 H.H.		2	12	54 SH		2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	54 SH		3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	45 H.H.		4	8	54 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	45 H.H.	1918.	1	7	54 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	45 SH		2	10	54 SH		2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	45 SH		3	14	87.60 SH		3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	45 SH		4	1/8/19	90 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Frank H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550234 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt- F- 192d Pa V- Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	30 Jan 1907	19 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Proposed to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 36434 | Home: Ind

6—681

NAME: Frank F. Roberts 1911

Certificate No. 55-0234

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 3/4 H.H.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Proposed to allow			3	Act of Feb. 6. 1907			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 7)

NAME OF SAILOR
Roberts, Frank H.

Certificate No. 959,396

NAVY MINORS

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Service of Sailor
Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Jan.19,1925	March 14,1925	Eunice A.	Jan.19,1925	Oct.9,1925

Guardian Estella H.Smith 5/18/25

Appointed by— Warwick,Kent Co.R.I.Prob.Ct.

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office May 5.1925

Remarks:
Dropped OCT 21 1925

MAY 22 1925

NAME Frank H. Roberts MINOR

Certificate No 959,396 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Fees No Fee

Estella H. Smith Gdn GROUP 1

RATE— 24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY			28-84									
JUNE			~~28~~-24									
JULY			15-24									
AUGUST			15-24									
SEPTEMBER			11-24								3-10 5 10/24	
OCTOBER			20-28.89 Cards									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Frank J.

Certificate No. 1205.796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Co. I" N. Hamp Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Nov 17. 1921	July 13. 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME Roberts, Frank J.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1192159

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Pt L 9th U S Inf

Disability

6—671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	July 8, 1920	
Inc.	24	Aug. 22, 1924 R	Sept. 26, 1924
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June - 1927

Reported JUL 26 1927

Remarks:

Died June 9 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1927

payable to widow Margaret Roberts

Livingston

Calif

Box 147

NAME: Frank J. Roberts

Certificate No. 1205.796

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	0 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	1 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1	2 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					1	1 4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2	2 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3					1923	3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4						4 4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.		5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2					6 4			2		
	3				3				3				3					3			3		
	4				4				4				4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.		1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	1 98.50			2			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4			4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

S—681

NAME FRANK J ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1192159

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10-4-24

GROUP 3

RATE— 15 ~~24 15~~ 24 ~~24~~ 40 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	40 4	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4 R Fee 4- 10 60	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4 15	4	4	R							
NOVEMBER	4	4 24	4	4	28- 8	TO DATE OF DEATH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Roberts Frank J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192.157 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. 9th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~ 12	~~July 8, 1920~~	Aug 22, 1921	
REISSUE 15	July 8-1920	APR 31922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. pd 9/29/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

APR 13 1922

Former Roll No. SEP 2 - 1921

Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts, Frank K.

Certificate No. 1 099 326 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Unassgd 8 Maine V Inf

Disability

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 6 1920	
Inc.	90	Mch. 10, 1927 R	April 19, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 19 1927 | Reported MAY 7 1927

Remarks: 37 ABT (D)

NAME: Frank J. Roberts 1192.159

Last paid to ?

Rate: ~~1 1/2~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fra. C			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	29	166 40		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1/8	4	3659.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 JUN 4 1932				4				4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME FRANK K ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 1099326

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK

CA

6—6571

NAME: Roberts Frank K

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11. 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: ~~Private~~ Rec Mass 8 Maine V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~26 Sept 1904~~	~~8 Dec 1904~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~	~~11 Apl 1907~~
Inc	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1910~~	~~14 Mch 1910~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~18~~	~~18 Feb 1915~~	~~Feb 1915~~
Inc	~~24~~	~~Nov 28 1915~~	~~APR 2 1915~~
	30	June 10, 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 OCT 6 1920 to OCT 21 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Change in rank 8/7/12

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 27 1920.

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Frank L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116,849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. E, 15th N.Y.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	24 June 1907	23 July 1907
Reis.	12	1 Apr. 1909	20 Apr. 1909
Reis.	14	22 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	16	30 Mch 1913	
	20	30 Mch 1917	
	24	30 Mch 1922	24 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

11 A. Putnam St.

Transferred to: Somerville Mass

Died: Sept. 29. 1915 -

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1915 3 - 1087

Remarks: W

Died Sep 29 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1916 payable to widow Alethea Roberts

11 A. Putnam St. Somerville. Mass.

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1916 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Roberts~~ Frank K Roberts

Certificate No. 1099376

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ 18 ~~21.60~~ 30 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18
	2	5	
	3	5	45.60
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	
	2	15	
	3	4	
	4	11/4.	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	15	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	39.90
	3	5	45
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	45
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	4	15.80
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54.60
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	214.53
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: FRANK L. ROBERTS, Act of May 11, 1912. 23067

Certificate No. 116,849

Last paid to: [redacted]

Rate: [redacted] 16.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	30.
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	20.
	2	5	34 20
	3	9	36
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36. 12.80
1913.	1	4	42.
	2	4	
	3	4	2/11/14 16.32
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	DEAD	
1916.	1	5/20	1387.
	2	W	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Inc. GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Frank Smith (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9.322 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of March 4. 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr B. Texas Frontier Bdln

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Feb 11. 1919				

Fees: $20 John H. Morris. Pd. 3/5/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 21 1919 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Frank W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208000. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Atfcr. B 159th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 24 1921	Sep 11 1922				

Fees: $20 Aug. Stukenberg 9/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: SEP 15 1922 6—681

NAME: Frank Smith Roberts

Certificate No. 9322

Last paid to: 3/5/1920

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	Feb 26			3	SUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4				4	3/5/1920			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: FRANK W. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1208000

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	25	185	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441159 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt., G, 1 Tenn. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	May 20, 1891	Apr. 8, 1892				

Fees: Died Dec 7 1893 Accrued order dated 7/18/.....
payable to widow Cordelia P.....

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 7/19

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.) 367

Certificate No. 755.770 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 196th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~Apl 16 91~~	Apl 20 92				
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~May 29 12~~	Feb. 1/13				
Inc.	18	Jan 12, 1915	Mch 29, 1915				
Fees:	21	Jan 12, 1920					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/16 | Bureau notified: 7/14/16

Remarks:

Check No. 1899647 Dated 11/6/16 Canceled

Died 1/23 1916 Accrued order dated 7/19/16

Former Roll No. | Home: 7/26

Payable to widow Roxanna

6—681

NAME: Franklin Roberts

Certificate No. 441159

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1903. Rate: 24.

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/	5/		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8/	28	80	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin Roberts.

Certificate No. 755,770

Last paid to: 367 Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ 18.—

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	6	56 20		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	7	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		A		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 24 50	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Franklin D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27,172 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co 11 U. S. Inf.

Disability: ~~Wd of head producing epileptic fits~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inp	~~10~~	~~1 Dec 1875~~	31 Oct. 1883
Rei.	~~16~~ 12	~~24 May 1912~~	5 Dec. 1912
Inc	21	50 Aug. 12. 1914	Oct. 9. 1914
Fees:	27	Aug. 12. 1919	JJW

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	

10:-

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Sept 22/1919 3 - 1081 | Bureau notified: OCT 0 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Fred. (3—P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2756.

Certificate No. 1122456. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Co F 39 U.S.V.

Disability: Chro Diar ~~&~~ Rec Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~9 May 06.~~	~~25 Oct 06.~~
Inc.	8	25 June 1913	26 Aug 1913
Rei	15	Aug. 2-1920	SEP. 8—1921
Fees:	None		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2498 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Franklin D. Roberts 23072 Certificate No. 27,172

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~$22.50~~ $16.2 ~~$27.50~~ Remarks: 38 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	48	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	30 4 48. 3.17 3.17			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.20		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fred Roberts. Certificate No. 1122456.

Last paid to: Rate: $8.15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 15	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4 15		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24		1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24	1924	2	2	4 15		2	Trans. to Pen.	
	3				3	7	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4 15		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24 47		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	24 60 18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberto Frederick

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 Hc. 243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. Co I 74th Regt 2 Corp H I N Y V C

Disability:

500 Largo Ave. Buffalo N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	25 June 1907	3 Dec 1907
Reis	20	12 April 1907	5 Dec 1907.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Nov. 09.

Bureau notified: 27 Nov. 09 - 3-798-"/26/09. M.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Elizabeth M

BUFFALO CANCEL 11 Feb 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 1.132.412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt I. 10" R.I. Inf.

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original 12~~	~~16 Feb - 1907~~	~~1 May 1907~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~19 Dec. 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~June 26 1912~~	OCT 20 1914
~~Inc~~	~~21~~	~~June 26 1919~~	
	30	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: June 23. 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Roberts~~ Frederick Roberts

Certificate No. 146243

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4 + 36	45 87
1908.	1	10	105 87
	2	8	60
	3	9	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1910.	1	w/17 mk to	date of death
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frederick Roberts

Certificate No. 1132412

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/9 19-20	
	3	836	
	4	10 36	
1908.	1	10 36	
	2	4 36.	
	3	7 36.	
	4	936.	
1909.	1	6 36	
	2	12 86.	
	3	12 36.	
	4	7 36.	
1910.	1	6 36.	
	2	11 36	
	3	6 36.	
	4	7 36.	
1911.	1	5 36	
	2	5 36.	
	3	18 36.	
	4	5 36.	
1912.	1	4 36.	
	2	6 36	
	3	8 36	
	4	4 36	216
1913.	1	4 36	
	2	4 45	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45	
	3	4 45	
NOV	4	4 45	980
1915.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1916.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1917.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1918.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1919.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1920.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 132	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts - Frederick A

18295 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728.250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 33680

Service: Pr A 11 Mich V I

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart Chr Diar & res piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~Apr 7~~	10 June 97				
Inc	24	May 1. 1912	May 25. 1912				
Reis.	38	Sept 24. 1918	Oct 26. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 26. 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 1 9 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20987: DEC 3 - 1918

Home: 15725 6—681

NAME: Roberts Frederick D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7543

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917

Service: Pri. Troop F. 4th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4 - 1917	Feb 27 - 1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D - JAN 6, 1922

Remarks: Nov.

Died Nov. 2. 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 3 - 1922

payable to Albert L. Moore

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1918 NOV 8 1922

Home: 329 West Adams St., Phoenix, Arizona

6—681

NAME: Frederick A Roberts — ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 728.250

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	42
	2	7	42
	3	8	42
	4	7	42
1910.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	8	42
	4	8	42
1911.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	8	42
1912.	1	9	72
	2	2 months 18 53	
	3	7	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	54	72 32 57
1919.	1	4	114
	2		114
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frederick D. Roberts — INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 7543

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	28	240
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	~~4~~	~~60~~
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	DEAD	
	3	R 11/21/39	REIMBURSEMENT
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME Roberts, Frederick F. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1166,362 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Ord Seaman US N -Gloucester - Olympia-Bennington-Monadnock & Buffalo

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 11 1920	

Homes—Admitted 9/8/21

Discharged

Died Feb 21- 1924 | Reported FEB 28 1924

Remarks: 52.

6—9575

NAME: Roberts, Frederick F. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1166362 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Ord. Seam. ~~U.S.N. Catalonia & Vicksburg~~ U S N Gloucester, Olympia, Bennington, Monadnock & Buffalo.

Disability: Dis. of liver.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~8~~ ~~14 May 1910~~	31 Aug. 1911	
INCREASE	~~12~~ ~~MAR 6 1912~~	MAY 28 1912	
INCREASE	17	JAN 1 1913	FEB 3 1913
	$12 per pr.	M. L. Peoples	6-12-12
	$12 per pr.	M. L. Peoples	4-9-'13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	30	June 11, 1920	Dec. 3, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. ~~BOSTON, MASS.~~ Nov. 13 1911 GROUP 3

Transferred to: Transferred from ~~Group 3~~ to Group 2 Sept. 14-1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Admitted U. S. S. Home. Sept 8-21. Phila. Pa.

Former Roll No. DEC 1 - 1920

Home:

6—677

NAME FREDERICK F ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1166362

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 NVH										
FEBRUARY		9 NVH										
MARCH	10-30H											
APRIL	14-30H											
MAY	11-30H											
JUNE	12-30H											
JULY	12-30H											
AUGUST	15-30H											
SEPTEMBER	12 H											
OCTOBER	10 H											
NOVEMBER	12 NVH											
DECEMBER	11 NVH											

NAME: Frederick F. Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 1166362

Last paid to Sept. 4 1911

Rate ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	24 Mt. H.
1912.	1	8	Mt. H.
	2	12	95 Mt. H.
	3	9	Mt. H.
	4	6	Mt. H.
	1	19	36 Mt. H.
1913.	2	6	Mt. H.
	3	6	Mt. H.
	4	12	51 Mt. H.
1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H
	2	4	51
	3	11	51 EH
	4	10	57 EH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	9	51 EH
	2	11	51 EH
	3	4	51
	4	10	51 MTH
1916.	1	9	57 MTH
	2	9	51 MTH
	3	11	51 MTH
	4	9	51 MTH
1917.	1	9	51 MTH
	2	13	51 MTH
	3	14	51 MTH
	4	11	51 MTH
1918.	1	9	51 MTH
	2	20	51 MTH
	3	13	51 MTH
	4	16	57 MTH

Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.
1919.	1	11	51 MTH
	2	10	51 MTH
	3	11	51 MTH
	4	11	51 MTH
1920.	1	11	51 MTH
	2	9	51 MTH
	3	11	51 MTH
	4	10	51 SH
1921.	1	12	90 SH
	2	11	90 SH
	3	Sept 4	90 S.
	4	16	60 H
1922.	1	16	90 H
	2	13	90 H
	3	17	90 H
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	14 30 H
	2	10	14 30 H
	3	11	13 30 H
	4	12	13 30 H
1924.	1	1	11 30 H
	2	12	30 H
	3	new card	
	4	Transf. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Roberts, Frederick F.

Certificate No. 1166,362

NAVY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Ord. Smn. U.S.S. "Calamianes" and "Villalobos"

Disability: Disease of liver.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	14 May, 1910	31 Aug, 1911				

Fees: $25 Elmer C. Richardson, atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash NOV 13 1911 Or 11/10/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ex. Dr. Ad. Natl Home D.V.S. 5/7/10 - Fr. to Mt O. 11/2/11

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Roberts, Frederick F.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1166362

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Ord. Smn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	June 11, 1920	Dec. 3, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: Group 2 Sept. 14-1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Phila.

6—677

NAME: Frederick F. Roberts, 78 - Certificate No. 1166,362

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: Togus Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		TH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	125 33 1/2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Tr. Ft.	1114 23		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Frederick F. Roberts ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 116636

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 13		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Roberts, Frederick J (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1187 895 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Pt K 22 US Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	Feb 5 1921	
Inc	30	NOV 27 1923 R	Feb 23 1924

8—4871

Homes—Admitted WH C.H. 10/29/23

Discharged 6/4/28 1/31/25

Died Feb 12, 1925 Reported MAR 14 1925

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV - 8 1923

* CK# 1216752-11/4/23-Cancelled

Transferred to Misc. JAN 16 1925

FEB 27 1924

NAME: Roberts Frederick J alias Frederick J. Randall (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187.895 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 22 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Feb 5. 1921	May 6. 1921				

Fees $10 Wm. N. Camp. pd 6/29/21

1/4 of 1% current Appropriation to Wm N Camp (C.L. 9-1-21) Pd 9-23-21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck.#6548832-A dated 12-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. 20 1921 Home: W H 12/2/23

6—681

NAME FREDERICK J ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1187895

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 18---- 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH									
FEBRUARY		7 18 CH	5 30									
MARCH		7 80 56 CH	4									
APRIL	11	WH 8 30 CH										
MAY	9	WH 8 CH										
JUNE	X	X 7 CH										
JULY	11	36	8 CH									
AUGUST	48	18	7 CH									
SEPTEMBER	4		8 CH									
OCTOBER	4		7 CH									
NOVEMBER	*15 CH		7 CH									
DECEMBER	7 CH		8 CH									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Frederick J. Roberts

Certificate No. 1187895

Last paid to:

Rate: 18 J

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	9	18 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	9	18 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	15	18 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	10	18 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee c				Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1748				Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	29	71 40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fe 23	54 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	27	54 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	54 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	54 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Frederick M.

Certificate No. 915937 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F, 150th Ind Inf

Disability:

9—2572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 2, 1926	Feb. 15, 1926 D

Homes—Admitted | Discharged

Died Augs 1927 | Reported SEP 21 1927

Remarks:
cwt

NAME: Roberts Frederick M. 32195 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915937 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. F. 150 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~	~~24~~	~~March 07~~	30 Nov 07
~~Reis 16~~	~~3~~	~~June 12~~	
~~20~~	~~3~~	~~Aug 12~~	✓

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	8 Aug 17	13 Mch 13
	35	JUN 14 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Feet:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32195

Home: Reserve

6—681

NAME FREDERICK M ROBERTS

Certificate No. 915937

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Frederick M. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 915937

Anticipated to NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~XX. 00. 24.~~ 35

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT MAY 1 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	73	
	4	12/10	29 23
1908.	1	6 36	
	2	9 36	
	3	11 36	
	4	10 36	
1909.	1	6 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	6 36	
	4	6 36	
1910.	1	7 36	
	2	12 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	12 36	
1911.	1	7 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	7 36	
1912.	1	1336	
	2	7 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	1836	
1913.	1	4 6-36	27
	2	4 60	
	3	4	
	4	4 60	
1914.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1915.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1916.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	13
	4	4 72	
1918.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 91	80
	4	4 105	
1919.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 105	
	4	4 105	
1920.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 151	50
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1924.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1925.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1926.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1927.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1928.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roberts, Frederick M (8—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 989542 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt D 7 Pa. Cav

Disability

6—8871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	Aug. 4,1921	Sept. 13,1921

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Letter to Frnc 3/12-25 Mar 9 1925 Reported MAR 19 1925

Remarks: George T. DuBois, Gdn.
Phil.co.,Pa., Jan.13,1919.
Bond $1000. Ev.to G.A.O.,Apr.1919.

NAME: Roberts, Frederick M. D 28. (3—P. A. 1) 383

Certificate No. 989542. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. D 7' Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Aug 23 07.~~	Jan. 29/08.
1	~~16~~ 50	~~May 23/12.~~	Nov. 1/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~24~~ 30	~~Aug 22-1914~~	Nov 6. 1915 W
	~~30~~	~~Aug 22-1919~~	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 aug 4-21. Sep-13-21

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1.

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

George T Du Bois Gdn. Bond $1000-Phil Co. Pa. 1/13-19

Mar 9 1925 Mrs. Mamie Stanley Roberts widow Apr-1919

GUARDIAN OF CHILDREN UNDER FIFTEEN YEARS OF AGE. apr 1919

Former Roll No.

Home: 248 S. 45 St - Phila Pa

6—681

NAME Frederick M. Roberts

Certificate No. 989 542

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

George T. Du Bois-Gdn

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	Pd. to Jan. 10	72	72									
FEBRUARY	4/23-72	9 72	6 72									
MARCH	XX	10 72	72									
APRIL	5-144	7 72										
MAY	15-72	7 72										
JUNE	11-72	5 72										
JULY	19-72	10 72										
AUGUST	17 72	6 72										
SEPTEMBER	12 72	6 72										
OCTOBER	9 72	8 72										
NOVEMBER	9 72	7 72										
DECEMBER	8 72	6 72										

NAME: 28 Frederick M. Roberts D

Certificate No. 989,542

Last paid to: 383 Rate: [redacted] Remarks: 72 ~~May 11, 1922~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	21	32 40
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36 24 15
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50 72
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	X	X
	4	X	X
1919.	1	4/22	322 20
	2	6/27	114
	3	9/6	114
	4	11/8/20	114
1920.	1	4/13	114
	2	X	X
	3	9/21	265 20
	4	15	150
1921.	1	19	150
	2	13	150
	3	12	150
	4	18	216
1922.	1	16	216
	2	15	216
	3	12	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	13 72
	2	10	12 72
	3	11	16 72
	4	12	14 72
1924.	1	1	10 72
	2	2	Account Filed Trans to Mo 72
	3		Payment Card
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Roberts, Fredricks (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658247 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt H. 50" Wis Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Sept 1890	18 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/10

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 783

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Roberts, Freeman L. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 186954 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 13 & G 37 Wis

Disability

6—6570

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 29, 1925	June 19, 1925

NAME: Fredrick Roberts

Certificate No. 658247

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 29 yrs 6 mos			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 29 1910

NAME FREEMAN L. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 186954

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4--72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Roberts Freeman L — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 53001 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 186954 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. a 13 & G 37 Mich.

Disability: ~~Loss of R thumb (partial) & shrapnel wounds in left~~ Rear & right thigh 2 wounds

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~7 Feb 24 1899~~	11 Jan. 1899
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~11.50~~	~~10 June 1917~~	— —
	~~20~~	~~50 18 June 1913~~	M. T. M.
	~~24~~	16 June 1918	18 June 1913

Fees:

✓ 38: JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct $16.50 per Mo from 10 June 1917 to June 15-1913 incl and all payments thereafter, 40683

Former Roll No. 46234

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Freeman M. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 378.181 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F. 4th Mi. Inf

Disability: Mal. poisng. rheum. (sciatica) & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	21 Oct. 1896	12 Feb. 1897
Inc	17	3 Mch. 1909	24 Apr. 1909
Reis	25	22 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

X Fees: 2 Sec E Dodge

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to: Newport Me

Died: Jan 1 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jan 1 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1915 Newport

payable to widow Addie F. Roberts Maine

JUN 7 1915 (ORIGINAL mailed Separately)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Freeman L. Roberts

Certificate No. 186954

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.50 $2.00~~

Remarks: ~~$2~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114		0	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	57		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		1 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4 Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	JUL 26	2 70		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	64 50		3	INC. 4	67 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	64 50		4	5	123 25		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Freeman M. Roberts

Certificate No. 378181

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	CK 719774		1923.	1	Canceled		1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	6/23/1523	33		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4		J1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	47		2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	11/27	27 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	47		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	51 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—931

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Fritz L

Certificate No. 1170827

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Corpl E 158 Ind I

Disability: Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	1 July or 2 Dec 12	
Inc	12	Sept 16-1913	Nov 17-1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Stone
No fee

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pf

Former Roll No. Orig 1027

Home: Terre Haute

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Roberts, Furden A.

Certificate No. 257 375

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 7 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 27, 1922	
Inc	90	May 2, 1927	May 27, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31. 1928 Reported AUG 13 1923

Remarks: DR

NAME: Fritz L Roberts

Certificate No. 1170827

Last paid to:

Rate 6/12

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36		1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	11/13	600 6%		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12/6 A	18		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME FURDEN A. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 257375

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Roberts, Furden A.

Certificate No. 257375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co G. 7 Tenn vol not Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	~~15~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	MAR 30 1912			32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~12 Act of June 1912~~	30 April 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½ 9 Feb. 1917			"	72	Feb. 27. 1922	Apr. 29. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Knoxville, Tenn~~ Stairville, Tenn.

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Roberts, Furden A.

Certificate No. 257375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co G. 7 Tenn mtd vols

Disability: Dis of eyes, res in Loss of sight of left eye, res of measles

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	29 June 1898	20 Sept 1898				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108

Home:

6—681

NAME: Furden A Roberts — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 257375

Last paid to: 114, FEB. 4, 1912 Rate: ~~35~~ 18 ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 12

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	108			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	43 43		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	150			Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	44 60		2	4	66 92		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Furden A. Roberts

Certificate No. 257375

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		81	1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2	Ended by reissue under			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Act of February 6, 1907.			3				3				3		
	4		42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Gaines P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296276 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt Dg Mich Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb. 1906	8 June, 1906				
Accrued	Order		10 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24. 1908 | Bureau notified: Jan 5. 1909.

Remarks: Henrietta Janette Roberts. Wd
406 S. Craig St., Pittsburgh

Former Roll No. 1255 A. J. | Home:-

6—681

NAME: Roberts Gardiner Jr.

Certificate No. 112.650 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW. ✓ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Corp E 24 Me Inf.

Disability: Dis of lungs, liver & Spleen res of inj. of rt side.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14	14 Dec. 1882	20 May 1892				
Inc	17	3 Feb. 1909	24 Feb. 1909				
Inc	24	3 Mch 1913	1 Apr. 1913				

x Fees: 5 [illegible]

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10. 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 12 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No 620.422 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled
Died Feb. 10. 1918 Reimbursement order dated JAN 30 1919
payable to Angie U. R. Pierce RD 18. Litchfield Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. FEB 17 1919 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaines P Roberts

Certificate No. 296276

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	4/6	20 40/100
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pends certain. Pt. to Widow PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: Gardiner-Roberts Jr.

SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 112.650

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1909.	1	9	45 10
	2	9	51
	3	6	51
	4	7	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	9	51
	4	6	51
1911.	1	6	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	5	51
1912.	1	6	51
	2	5	51
	3	6	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	5	72 23
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1919.	1	2/27	53 60/100
	2		76
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Gardner S. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 158616

ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co D. 14 Ft vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~20 May 1907~~	18 Dec 1907
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~5 July 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	16 May 1913
Inc	19	9 Dec 1914	
"	22½	9 Dec 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	37	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc	72	Nov 20, 1922 R	Jany 8, 1924, to end Jany 12, 1923. date of death. Pay wid

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Amelia L Roberts: Leesville La.

Died: Jan. 12, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 109 168 General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gardner S. Roberts ——— Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 158616

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 | Rate: $12 15 14 32 | Remarks: 7V | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		310
		2		
		3		
		4	1/12	32 80
1908.		1	13	36
		2	14	36
		3	13	36
		4	10	36
1909.		1	16	36
		2	14	36
		3	12	36
		4	12	36
1910.		1	14	36
		2	11	36
		3	11	36
		4	16	36
1911.		1	13	36
		2	13	36
		3	10	36
		4	13	36
1912.		1	15	36
		2	11	36
		3	14	36
		4	8	36
1913.		1	4	36
		2	4	36 34 88
		3	4	46 50
		4	4	46 50
1914.		1	4	46 50
		2	4	46 50
		3	4	46 50
		4	4	46 50
1915.		1	5	52 92
		2	4	57
		3	4	57
		4	4	57
1916.		1	4	57
		2	4	57
		3	4	57
		4	4	57
1917.		1	4	57
		2	4	57
		3	4	57
		4	4	57
1918.		1	4	57
		2	4	57
		3	4	80 40
		4	4	96
1919.		1	4	96
		2	4	96
		3	4	96
		4	4	96
1920.		1	4	96
		2	4	96
		3	4	151 80
		4	4	150
1921.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4	
1923.		1	4	50
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4	4	50
1924.		1	4	50
		2	4	50 CHECK CANCELED
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	DEAD	
1927.	R	1	15	53 87
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3	Letter 3-10-31	
		4		

NAME: Roberts George (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 22815 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sea USS Princeton + Albatross

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~P.~~ *	~~15~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~8 July 1907~~				
Inc	20	17 Mar 1909	3 Apr 1909				
Acad	20		19 July 1911	Widow Catherine E.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9 1911 | Bureau notified: Mar 24 1911 | Com card of Mar 22 1911 as to Death

Remarks: * Change in rank + service on this issue.

555 D 5th St. Ironton Ohio

Former Roll No. 10 028 (ag) | Home:

6—677

NAME: George Roberts

Certificate No. 22815

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (adj) Reg: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/19	11.30
	4	10	AMF
1908.	1	13	EBS
	2	11	JWT
	3	16	AEP
	4	8	WT
1909.	1	16	AMF
	2	14 1-2	SDS
	3	12	NDB
	4	12	BEH
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.
	2	15	HBO
	3	18	S. E. R.
	4	10	A. M. F.
1911.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	8/4/11	44.00
	3	9/11	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died Mar 9 1911	
	3		
	4	Reported Mar 24 1911	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	CHICAGO.	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pd Widow

6—6777

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Roberts Georga

Certificate No. 114.214. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act 3.1.745~~ ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr a 126 O Vs

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~17~~ 20	~~23~~ Feb 07	27 may 07		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis Inc.	~~18~~ 22	~~May 12~~	22 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~11 April 13~~	14 July 13				
Fees:	30	11 Apl. 18					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9. 1920. Letter to Pres 10-22-20. Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920

Remarks: Knoxville O

Former Roll No. 437—03

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Roberts, George

Certificate No. 209854 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp B 10 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	8 Mar 1907	28 Oct 1907				
	20	~~~~	21 Sept 1909	Reimbursement Pay to Louanna Bearden RR 49, Auburn Ill			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 May 1909 - Auburn Ill

Bureau notified: July 8 1909

Com card of July 6 1909 as to Deaths

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25705 (92)

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Roberts — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 114,214

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12 18 24 30 40~~ 50 — Remarks: 7.745

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	13.47		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/8	36 20.40		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 1/21 10.60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72 1		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	Int	82.60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: George Roberts — 17787 — Certificate No. 209854

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 (GL) — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/19	54 93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JMT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SEB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	AM		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	MDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	MSR		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/4/09	19 23 Paid Louanna Bearden		4				4				4	CHICAGO.			4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died 2 May 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported July 8 1909			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, George

Certificate No. 342 231

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 1 Miss Mar Brig Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 1 1922	April 4 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 29. 1925

Reported AUG 11 1925

Remarks: Ohio S S Home

NAME: Roberts George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342 231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 297747

Service: Pr E. 1st Miss Mar Brig d

Disability: Nasopharyngeal catarrh nearly total deaf of b ears

ISSUED

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~6 Nov 06~~	3 Dec 06
~~Dpc~~	~~2/~~	~~30 July 12~~	29 Aug. 12
Reis.	40	Sept 21. 1918	Oct. 31. 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2 - 1 M. Rice Kenton O

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 438 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME GEORGE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 342231

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~XXX~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

4 47 72

NAME: George Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 342-231

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 297,747

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	81		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	75		4	4	81		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	81		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	75		4	10	83.27		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Cancelled			2		
	3	10	75		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	75		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNEAU, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	75		4	4	81	3163					4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts George

(3—P. A. 3.)

127

Certificate No. 600528

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pt. H. 98th Pa

Guardian: The Continental Title & Trust Co

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O.C. Phila. Pa. May 29th 1905.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 6- 1905	nov 20-1905
	12	Apr 19- 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Flora M. B	June 6- 1905	Mar 23-1915
ak 3/6/14 MAR 20 1913		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks: Pension suspended APR 2 1915

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for Dec. 1905.

Former Roll No. 12

6—678

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, George

Certificate No. 683578

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F, 133rd N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 8. 1929 | Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks: Letter to Fmic 11/15-29

Nov 8. 29 Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1930 3444- G. H.

Payable to William A. Roberts

Phila. Pa.

NAME: 127 George Roberts

Certificate No. 600528

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12+2

Remarks: ACT June 27, 1890.

Account Filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	42	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4/1	V3 33 C		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	81	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2	14	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4	12	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 683578

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	R 4. 1083		REIMBURSEMENT		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	65	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Roberts, George — 24

(3—P. A. 1.) 411

Certificate No. 683,578 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. F, 133rd N.Y.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 11/07~~	Feb 27/07
"	~~18~~	~~May 15/12~~	June 17/12
NORMAL	~~24~~	~~Oct 26/17~~	June 9/13
	30	Oct 26/17	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848601 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P K 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	1 Jan 1907	13 Feb 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15 1910 | Bureau notified: April 4 1910 | Com card of April 1 1910 as to Death

Remarks:

2852 Flournoy St Chicago

Accd dated May 6, 1910 Widow Biviley

Former Roll No. 42934

Home:

6—681

NAME: 24 George Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 683,578

Last paid to: 411

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~54 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9	35 53
	3	8	36
	4	6	86
1908.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	51 80
	4	7	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54 = 3760
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	INC. 4	73 60
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to NO.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Roberts 5956

Certificate No. 848601

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 42934

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	14 JHT	
	3	8 ABW	
	4	18 NOE	
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	
	2	5/19 28 50	
	3	1910	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	Paid Widow	
	2	Died Mar 5 1910	
	3		
	4	Reported April 4 1910	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	CHICAGO,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, George

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878724

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 3" Ga. N. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 8 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907		~~20~~ 6 June 1912			
	15 13 ~~June 1912~~	12 Feb 1910		24 13 Jan 1914		31 Mch 1913	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916

Check No. 519685 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 825 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George

(3—P. A. 1.)

297,750

Certificate No. 901,134

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt I 128 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	11 mch 07	14 Nov 07				
INC	20	3 June 08	17 June 08				
Reis	24	5 June 12	18 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 3 1913 Tulare Co

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913

Check No. H87330 Dated Mch 4 1913 Canceled & cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 645—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 878724

Last paid to: 1/ DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12.15.20.24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12/24	31 47		4	13			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	1			2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	34/60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	5	LNC 6280	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	47 10		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Roberts

DECEASED

Certificate No. 901.134

Last paid to: 1/ DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15.20-24-

Remarks: 297.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	18 M.30			4	12 15	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	45		2	1	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	60.17		3	10/4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	7/3/3	$71.87 Wid	1917.	1	Feb. 28/3	Paid	1921.	1	Carrie Roberts		1925.	1	6/23/3		1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2		Widow,		2	Milan			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 995539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt F. 12 N. H. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5th Mch 1907	11th Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 1908

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27 1890

Home: Tilton N H

6—681

NAME: Robert's George ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1045674 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 12 U S Vol Art

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2d Jany 1909~~	17 Feby 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 2d Aug 1912	7 Jan. 1913		40	Feb 24 1919	
Inc.	~~17~~	~~2d July 1913~~		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	23	24 Feby 1917	16 June 1913				
	30	24 Feby 1922					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deltabridge La.
459

Former Roll No. 211

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Roberts

Certificate No. 995-539

Last paid to: Oct. 4th 1907 Date: 12.

@ $1.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	27 87
1908.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36.
	3	7	36.
	4	5	36.
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CONCORD

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: George Roberts

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 1045674

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1909 Date: 12 X. X. X-23 X 1-10-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		322
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	36 67
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36 70 115 13
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45 4 67
	3	4	51
	4	4	51.
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51.
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	65.
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	81 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	113 33
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. Roberts. George ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 103 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	9 Feb. 1907	10 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	20	5 Sept. 1911	14 Sept. 1911				
Reis	21	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/16 | Bureau notified: OCT 19 1916

Remarks: Check No 2651478 Dated ---------- Canceled. OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No. 312 A. J.

Home: 142 Hazelwood Ave., Pittsburgh

6—681

NAME: Roberts. George ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116289 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri A 114 and K 190 Pa vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 Febry 1907	15 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20 3 Feb 1911~~		7 Feb. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	17 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	23 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17 1921 | Bureau notified: SEP 8 1921

Remarks: Grandin Fla. 407 W. Cumberland St, Phila, Pa.

Former Roll No. A 3/142 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Roberts

Certificate No. 1084007

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	4 50
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1908.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	6	49 83
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	4	64 43
1913.	1	4	63
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	~~4~~	~~63~~
1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Roberts ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1116289

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~15-20~~ 30-40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		323
	2	6/11	14 17
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1908.	1	8	45
	2	9	45
	3	10	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	19	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	13	60 67
	3	12	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	11	60
	3	19	85 67
	4	12	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to Bu	
	3	3-108 1	
	4	2 9 7	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts George

Certificate No. 1125 879 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt I 35 US Vol Inf

Disability: Inj of left knee

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Jan 5 1922	7-19-22
Inc	18	July 11, 1923	Aug 27, 1923
Inc	30	July 29,1924	Aug.27,1924

Homes—Admitted DH 3/31/23 4/22/23

Discharged trta 4/28/23

Died MAY 27 1926 37 Reported JUN 16 1926

Remarks:
Ck.# 10131492 dated 7-4-23 canceled

AUG 31 1923 SEP 3- 1924

NAME: Roberts, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125879 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: C, I 35 US Vol Inf

Disability: Inj of L knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	6	23 June 1908	17 Sept 1908
Reis	12	Jan 5, 1922	Jul 19, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 fee Money Order Pd 8-4-22

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38929. JUL 27 1922

S. H. 3/31/23

6—681

NAME GEORGE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1125879

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— [redacted] 30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH								
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH								
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	9 DH								
APRIL	28 18	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH								
MAY	18 12	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH								
JUNE	4 8	7 DH	8 DH									
JULY	18 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
AUGUST	13 DH	7 8 DH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER	7 DH 22.60	32 DH	10 DH									
OCTOBER	10/8 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH									
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH									

NAME: George Roberts ~~Wm. Smith, Spain.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1125879

Last paid to: Rate: 6 12 Remarks:

1907. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1908. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1909. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1910. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1911. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14 DH M	
	4	18 DH M	

1912. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	18 DH M	
	2	18 DH M	
	3	20 DH M	
	4	23 D.H. 18 DH M	

1913. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	21	D.H.
	2	9.	D.H.
	3	13	D.H.
	4	13 18	D.H.

1914. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	12 18	D.H.
	2	14 18	P H
	3	17 18	P H.
	4	17 18	P.H.

1915. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	17 18	PH
	2	12 18	D.H
	3	16 18	DH
	4	14 18	DH

1916. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	14 18	DH
	2	20 18	PH
	3	18 18	PH
	4	16 18	PH

1917. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	16 18	PH
	2	18 18	PH
	3	17 18	PH
	4	17 18	PH

1918. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	14 18	DH
	2	13 18	DH
	3	12 18	DH
	4	13 18	DH

1919. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	17 18	DH
	2	11 18	DH
	3	9/20 18 DH	
	4	16 18	PH

1920. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	17 18	PH
	2	10 18	PH
	3	11-9 18	PH
	4	15 18	PH

1921. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	17 18	PH
	2	7/8 18 DH	
	3	12 18	DH
	4	12 18	DH
	1	9 18	DH
	2	11 18	DH
	3	11 18	DH
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

1922. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	8 36 —	DH
	2	10 12	DH
	3	7 12	DH
	4	8 12	DH

1923. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	9 12	DH
	2	8 12	DH
	3	8 12	DH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	

1924. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1925. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1926. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1927. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1928. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1929. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1930. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ROBERTS, GEORGE.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,125,879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George.

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1189195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt. A. 30th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mar-3-21	June 21-21				

Fees: Stone

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6/29

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Roberts Special Act.

Certificate No. 1189195

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/26	24 40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	B.36.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

0—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, George A.

Certificate No. 309934 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Blacksmith F 11 Pa Cav

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 18, 1924	July 9, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died: Sept 27 1926 | Reported: OCT 11 1926

Remarks: Atty

JUL 22 1925

NAME: Roberts, George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 309934 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Blacksmith F 11 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~ 16	~~Feb. 1907~~	~~2 Apr. 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~ 17	~~Sept. 1909~~	~~4 Oct. 1909~~
~~Reis~~	~~25~~ 33	~~May 1912~~	~~15 Nov. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Sept 11 1914	OCT 6 1914 5
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Pens:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 151 G.R.

Home: Sabinsville. Pa.

6—681

NAME GEORGE A. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 309934

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: George A. Roberts

Certificate No. 309934

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15~~ 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	12	33 20		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	21			1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11		1912.	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	11			1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	46 70		1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts George H. SPECIAL ACT. 53015

Certificate No. 928701 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri. Bierbauers Co. Minn. State M't'd.

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Dec. 10-1870	Oct. 8-1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/16

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2-8-805 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

40731

Former Roll No. 46280

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts George A.

Certificate No. 862,818 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. F. 17

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	12 Feb 1907	6 Mch. 1907.				
Inc.	20	7 Sept. 1910	4 Oct. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/24/1912 Reptd. by Coms.

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1912

Remarks: Died 24 June 1912, pay Charles A. Roberts Pf. Reim. claim Order 13 Aug 1912 Sec. H.

Former Roll No. 42 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Chelsea Mass

NAME George A. Roberts — SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 828.701

Last paid to: — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	72
	2	14	72
	3	13	72
	4	12	72
1910.	1	13	72
	2	13	72
	3	13	72
	4	10	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	15	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	10	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	~~4~~	~~72~~
1917.	1		72
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George A. Roberts — 23115 — Certificate No. 862818

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 to 12 — Rate: ~~5~~ 20 — Remarks: 519

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	2 21
	2	4	40
	3	4	40
	4	4	45
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	√	√ 9 √ 2
1911.	1	6	60
	2	12	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	
	2	11	60
	3	8/19/12 14 Days	
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME: Roberto George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055630 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. Troop L, 15th U. S. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of Lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	6 Mar. 1907	5 Apr. 1907				
INCREASE	72	Nov 3. 1917	Dec 7. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS OCT 1 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23. 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 2 - 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks: *Check #121027 9 for $72 dated 9/4/16 made payable Treas. P.H. 3/17/16

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1917

Home: Ks 9/17/17

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055630 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] SPAIN

Service: Pr Tr. L 15th U S Cav

Disability: Dis of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	6 Mch 1907	5 Apl 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, DC, 1 Feb 1912

Transferred to: Washington OCT 1 - 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dis

Former Roll No. Kans

Home: Ks 7/21/12

6—681

NAME: GEORGE A. ROBERTS. War with Spain. Certificate No. 1055630

Last paid to: 1055630 Rate: $72 AUG 4 1912 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72 Dis	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	*4	72 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10	24 Mch		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72 Dis		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/24/1872 —			4	5 1/30	1960 USH 72 USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 3.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George A. Roberts Certificate No. 1055630

Last paid to: Rate: $24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Ser Mar			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	48 00	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	88		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		OCT 1 1912		3		
	4				4	Ltd Perfect 98 Sep 1912 to Washington			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055630 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Private Troop I 15 U.S. Cav

Disability: Disease of Lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	18 February 1904	25 March 1904				
Increase	24	6 March 1907	5 April 1907				
2 cos	Rec'd John D. Kinney 6/11/07						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to: TOPEKA, KANS. FEB 1 1912

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1831 | Home:

NAME: Roberts George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089000 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~25830~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: C-L-14 Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	19 Mch. 07	13 Dec "07				
Inc.	20	30 Jan. 1909	10 Feb. 1909				
Reis	22½	4 June 1912	24 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to: Dol. Rome

Died: Oct. 17. 1915 | Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. Columbia Falls Mont.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.L. 2300/3 - 17065 | Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Roberts

Certificate No. 1055.630

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: $2.24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	51
	2	11	71
	3	11	72
	4	10	72
1908.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1909.	1	11	72
	2	11	72
	3	11	72
	4	9	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	10	72
	4	9	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	ADCH
	2	12	72
	3	11	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	Transferred	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	10-12	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	4-14	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George A. Roberts Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,089,000

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec 07

Rate: [redacted] 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/15	25 50
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	14	45
	4	14	45
1909.	1	23	50
	2	11	60
	3	9	60
	4	13	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	13	60
	3	13	60
	4	13	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	12	60
	3	9	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	10	60
	3	9	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	4½	60 22 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Ck. 94510 54 Cancelled	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140621 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P D 49 Ia Inf

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	9 May 1906	22 Nov 1907				
Reis			27 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/16 | Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38933

Home:

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, GEORGE B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163274 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. K, 45" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 May 1909	6 Dec. 1910		~~30~~	JUN 10 1912	
REISSUE.	~~12~~	Aug 16. 1912	MAY 23 1913		35	Mar 7 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Fees:	30	Mch 7. 1917		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Nov. 26 1919			
	~~30~~	Mch 7. 1922					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME: George B Roberts 10475 Certificate No. 1,740,621

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	HEO		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	EMS		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	SER		3		18		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	R.T.		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4				4		19

NAME: GEORGE B. ROBERTS *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 1163274

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~#6~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~3350~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	✓ ✓	1915.	1	×	× × ×	1919.	1	12	90 ✓	1923.	1	10	11 200	1927.	1		
	2				2	✓	× ×		2	T 8/20	192 ✓		2	7/12	104 50		2				2		
	3				3	✓	✓ ×		3	12/18	48 ✓		3	~~7/12~~	~~105~~ ×		3	7/3	50		3		
	4				4	1/15/17	36 ✓		4	5/12/16	48.		4	3/4/20	210. ✓		4	12/15	100 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/9	36.	1916.	1	×	~~48~~ ×	1920.	1	5/12	105 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/15	36.		2	7/26	96 ✓		2	7/16	105		2				2		
	3				3	10/4	36		3	10/24	48.		3	10/9	166 50 ✓		3	3 4/2	150 ✓		3		
	4				4	30			4	1/18/19	48.		4	1/15/21	150 ✓		4	6/4	50 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/7	36	1917.	1	4/30	48 ✓	1921.	1	4/12	150 ✓	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	×	× ×		2	8/	59 60 ✓		2	7/2	150 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	12/6	109		3	11/18	60 ✓		3	10/14	150 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	7/16/14	48. ✓		4	×	~~60~~ ×		4	3/17/22	150 ✓		4	2 Pay 1/15/26			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	×	× × ×	1918.	1	×	× × ×	1922.	1	5/11	150 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11/2	96 ✓		2	8/7	180 ✓		2	9/7	150		2				2		
	3				3	×	× × ×		3	11/5	88.		3	GROUP 3 ~~PAID~~			3				3		
JUN 27 1913					4	×	× × ×		4	7/23/19	90.		4	~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			4				4		

NAME: Roberts George G. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 11.099 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Schrmn 2nd Yeoman 2d Lt. U.S. V. 1st Maumee

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	$15	MAR 6 1907	JUL 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19 - 1907

Bureau notified: Aug 22-1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: George C Roberts

Certificate No. 11099

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 Nov 5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts George C (3—P. A. 1.) 37224

Certificate No. 745782 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pvt C 139 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	12	26 Oct 91	10 Dec 91		12	10 Mch 18	23 June 13.
~~Reiss. 16 Ap MAY 1912~~			11 JAN 1913				
Inc	20	16 Mch 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1917. | Bureau notified: MAY 24 1917

Remarks: Died 5/7.1917 Accrued order dated SEP...6 1918.
payable to widow.....Mary E.....

Former Roll No. Act 3 Sep 1890 | Home: 9/17/18

6—691

NAME: Roberts George C. 25150 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450880 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. C. 143 Ind

Disability: + Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart. Chr. Diar. Piles. Dis. Feet. Res. Frost Bite.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	11 May 98	28 June 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 6 Mch 11 | Bureau notified: MAR 29 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Emma Widow Order Com'r. 6/13/11

Former Roll No. G.L. 27002 | Home:

6—681

NAME: George C Roberts

Certificate No. 445784

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.50~~ .70.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	68 93	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	7 78		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	Inv			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	60		3	9/28	2 67		3				3				3	3-885	
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4		26		4				4				4	D 5/24	

6—681

NAME: George C. Roberts

Certificate No. 450880

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	15 26 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, George C. ~~3500-L~~ 10450 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888511 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. I. 14 Ino. Can.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~4 Dec '911~~	7 May '93	Inc.	~~10~~ 15	~~July 9-1912~~	Apr 14-1916
Reis	~~13½~~	~~21 May 1912~~	27 Nov. 1912		19	July 9-1916	W.
					22½	July 9-1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11. 1917 | Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D3

Remarks: Lt. Col. Scurtelle, Qual.

Check No 5027408 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled APR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 1495/5, 17068 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096088 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Class Musen + Corp Band 51 Iee Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	~~27 Apr 1907~~	21 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	7 Nov 1908	19 Nov 1908				
Acd	15		23 Oct 1911	Widow		Ida M	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: June 23-1911 | Bureau notified: July 12-1911 Com card of July 10-1911 as to death

Remarks: 4209 Trabach Ave City

Former Roll No. 42027 (a8) | Home:

6—681

NAME: George C. Roberts — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — Certificate No. 88806-11

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 1 ~~[illegible]~~ 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	40 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	Ltr mailed		1924.	1	Sawtelle	Cal	1928.	1	6-21-16	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	Inc B	52 92		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	20 4	3 6 65		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	40 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681A

NAME: George E Roberts — 17804 — Certificate No. 1096088

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 10(ag) ~~12~~ 15 — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~ A. M. F			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/3/ 40			3	Wid	CHICAGO,		3				3				3		
	4				4	/1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/1	16 47	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/4	41 70	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	M	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	A. M. F.		3	Died June 3 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B		4	Reported July 12 1911			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts George D

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 628079 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri G 13 T QM Sgt 13 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

DEAD

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	24	23 Mar 1910	7 April 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

4/9/1915 Reimbursement order dated 5/13/15

Thomas R. Hart 5/15

26

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/9/15 | Bureau notified: 5/8/15

Remarks:

RE-ISSUE under SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George D

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 628079 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G + QM Sgt 13 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re-Issue	$12\frac{1}{2}$	11 Feby 1907	1 April 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ended	RE-ISSUE.		

Fees:

Moved SPECIAL ACT Roll

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elizabethton Tenn

Former Roll No. $\frac{478}{2/2}$ Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George D. Roberts

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 628079

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1910

Rate: 24

Remarks: General Laws SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	86			2	8	72		2	~~8~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	Sick	52 de		3	Rem			3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	52+		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3	4/27/15	
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George D. Roberts

Certificate No. 628079

Last paid to: 10-4 July 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		339	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	1553		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	RE-ISSUE		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	Ended			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	Now SPECIAL ACT Roll			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	KNOXVILLE	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2		1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Roberts George F~~ 28506 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172406 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. E. 37 Mass Inf

Disability: Chr. diarrhoea & res hemorrhoids & res dis of lungs

Fred W Jones Gd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	5 Jan 1898	3 June 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4, 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1909

Remarks: Rep - Ld.

Milford Spirit Lake Iowa

Former Roll No. 19519

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts. George F. ~~10451~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767396 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. G. 3 Col. D. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~9 Nov. 91~~	16 May '92		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~20 Mch 1913~~	22 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~28 Jan 1918~~					
	21	28 Jan 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1302 461. Hot Springs. Ark.

Former Roll No. 1492/11, 17075

Home:

6—681

NAME: George F. Roberts

Certificate No. 172406

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	5-10	5-1
	4	8	51
1909.	1	15	51
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	Des Moines,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George F. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 767396

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909.	1	4/1	36
	2	7/2	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	24	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	15	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 8/13	7 40
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	48 60
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts George G. Dead 7302 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749221 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

17311

Service: Sgt D 12 Ohio Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	28 Feb. 07	18 July 07				
Acc			6 Dec 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31-09 3-798 11/19 Bureau notified Nov-22-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27.870 NL | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 164393 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B 14 Ohio

Disability: Total deaf of both ears ring of ankle ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	15 Janiy 03	10 Feb 03				
Dupe.	40	8 Subsequent Cert.	5 Nov. 1919.				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30. 1921, 1082 D | Bureau notified: DEC 28 1921

Remarks:

Died Nov 30, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 6 1922

payable to Henry L. Roberts

R. A. Box 206. Sanford, Florida

Former Roll No. 466 NOV 7 1919 JUL 14 1922 | Home: Dis 11/26/19

6—681

NAME: George G. Roberts.

Certificate No. 749 221.

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 8-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/21	12.80
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	30	23.20
1910.	1	Cd Elizabeth - Wid	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4	to Oct 31-09	
1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George H Roberts Civil War

Certificate No. 164393

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: 298.153

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	120
1909.	1	10	120
	2	10	120
	3	10	120
	4	10	120
1910.	1	10	120
	2	10	120
	3	10	120
	4	13	120
1911.	1	10	120
	2	10	120
	3	9	120
	4	9	120
1912.	1	9	120
	2	10	120
	3	10	120
	4	4	120
1913.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1914.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	17	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	7/21	145.✓
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, George H (3—P. A. L.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 529184 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. C 12th Mo. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	4 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907		30	1 June 1912	24 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~7 May 1908.~~	15 June 1908				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13. 1916. | Bureau notified: 1/19/16 | Check No. ~~49985~~ Dated 1/4/16 ~~Canceled.~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 872. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George H. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 706.371 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: 1 Lt. K 9th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12 3/4	3 June 1896	3 Dec. 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 19 Dec 1911 | Bureau notified: 8 March 1911 (Com's. card)

Remarks: Paid. wid. Mary H. as fr. Accd. Ord - 14 July 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. | Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 529184

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~5~~ 2 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16 4.			4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	56 17		3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	8 1 3/24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	2	1
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	2	

NAME: George H. Roberts Dead (1910-1911) — Certificate No. 706,371

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 75 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/25	32 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5 3825.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 3825.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 3825.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	30 3825		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 3825.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 3825.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 3825			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 3825.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 3825.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 3825			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 3825			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Roberts George H. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,007,361 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt H 6 Ia Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 24 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 15, 1925 | Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks: Uc

Died Nov 15 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1926

Payable to widow Lillian Roberts

801 - East Howard st.
Creston
Iowa

NAME Roberts, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007361 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H 6 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ ~~12~~ ~~29 Dec 1911~~			~~11 Jan 1912~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~27 Jan 1913~~
Inc	15	~~Dec 26 1915~~	Mch 4. 1916
	~~16~~	~~Dec 26 1919~~	
	~~21~~	~~Dec 26 1924~~	
	30	Jure 10, 1918	
Inc.	72	June 24 1921	SEP 23 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 801 E Howard St
Creston Ia

Former Roll No. 5961 (99)

Home: APR 4 1916 881

NAME GEORGE H. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 1

Fees 1007361

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	DEAD								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	25 2880								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									

NAME George H Roberts 17809 Certificate No. 1007361

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 8 Rate: ~~12 13~~ ~~45~~ ~~30~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/9	36 67		2	5	45 53		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11.	8 E R		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	D D		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1					3/3	7 30											Payment Card					
	2				1	4	45 LBL	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	3				ACT MAY 11, 1912.				2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	4			1913.	2	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150 33		3				3		
1910.	1				3	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
	2				4	4		1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	3			1914.	1	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	216		2				2		
	4				2	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	216		3				3		
					3	4	39		4		102		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		
					4	4	39																

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007,361 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C H 6 Da Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	5 Nov 1902	9 Mar 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42980 Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~25950~~

Certificate No. 1135615 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt K. 19th Pa Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug.	~~12~~ 20	~~Apr. 1907~~	7 Aug. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~7 Aug 1911~~	17 Aug 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~19~~	~~15 June 1912~~	22 Apr. 1913	"	72	Dec 7, 1920	Dec 22, 1920

Fees: ~~22½ 13 July 1916~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 16 1922 3-1081 D Bureau notified: JUL 22 1922

Remarks:

W. Dove, Boise - Idaho

Died June 16 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1922

payable to widow Julia L. Roberts

214 E Jefferson St. Boise, Idaho

Former Roll No. ~~JAN 24 1921~~ OCT 5 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME George H Roberts 5961 Certificate No. 1007361

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 42980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2	1/13/12			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME George N. Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1135615

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12 $15 $22.50~~ Remarks: $30 77

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	R 1	10/17/m	31 20 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	17	53 60		3	8	38 70		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	[illegible]	45 29		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/5	36		2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	5	62 95		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150 c		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45 34 53 ✓	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	213 80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: Roberts George K. (3—P. A. 1.) 450

Certificate No. 503.573 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. A. 1. N.J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Additl.	12	Oct 20 1911	Dec 19 1912
REISSUE	15	May 6 1910	May 26 1910.
REISSUE	15	" "	May 20 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	25	May 20-1912	Aug 8-1912

Fees:

10/24 13 14 Accrued pay 3 18 15

to widow Elizabeth S. 3/23

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 22

Died: Oct. 24 1914 | Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. 50. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George M ~~1898 2807~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503.576 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A 178 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~19 Oct 07~~	18 Feb 08
Inc	~~20~~	~~13 March 12~~	9 Apr 12
Reis.	22	29 May 12	27 Jan 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22. 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 14 1919 D-8

Remarks:

Died Feb 22 1919 Accrued order dated APR 17 1919 Milan

Paid to widow Sarah A Roberts Ohio

Former Roll No. 474—03 APR 25 1919 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: George K. Roberts. Certificate No. 503573.

Last paid to: 450 Rate: ~~12 15~~ 25 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/15	24.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	44 80		3	4	75		3				3				3				3	8	11 9
	4	4	45		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME George M Roberts 1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 503,576

Last paid to: 14 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~5 - 20~~ 22.50 32 Remarks: 798,287

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45.	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45.		2	4	67 50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3	4/9/19	84 27 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	4 50	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.		GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	58 50.		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	2/11	10.42		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1	4	67.50 ✓	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Roberts George M (3—P A. L.)

Certificate No. 543919 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O L 3 Wis Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	14 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912

Died Dec 11 1914 Accrued order dated Oct 16 1915

payable to widow Rebecca Roberts

Bx Belle Rive, Illinois

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/14 | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ag 42984 | Home: OCT 23 1915

6—681

NAME: Roberts George M. SPECIAL ACT 298.290 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 845.259 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr. A 19 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	2 Mch 11	13 Mch 11

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9 - 1917 | Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 5586767 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Nov 9 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1918

payable to widow Eliza J.

Millsville Ohio

Former Roll No. MAR 14 1918 ORIGINAL Bx 22.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M Roberts **17813**

Certificate No. 543919

Last paid to: 4apr1907@12 Rate: 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/5	13 33
	3	10	ABW
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	17	NT
	4	12	AB
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	10	SER
	3	9	ABW
	4	8	NDB
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	7	N. D. B
	3	7	HDO
	4	7	ABW
1911.	1	18	N. D. B
	2	7	N. D. B
	3	10	A B W
	4		
1912.	1	8	S E R
	2	8	S E R
	3	11	S E R
	4	11/25	46 02
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	Qr
	2		
	3		
		NOV 4	68.
1916.	1		W
	2		GROUP 1
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George M. Roberts **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 845259

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1911 Rate: 24-

Remarks: 298.290

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	14	72 80
	3	9	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	DEAD	
	2	3/30	52 80
	3		W
	4	GROUP 3	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, George M.

Certificate No. 845259 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl A 19 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	3 Mar 03	27 Nov 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2382

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, George M.

Certificate No. 1095956 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Lt, F 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	7 Mch., '07	26 Oct., '07	Reis	20	~~10 June 1912~~	5 Apr. 1913
Inc.	15	30 Mch. 1908	13 apr. 1908		24	18 Mch. 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 197 Clifton St.

Died: Oct 27, 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1914

3-1087 Malden Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103 ~~m~~ 2.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M. Roberts

Certificate No. 845259

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	Dropped, Pens. under Gen'l Laws	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	COLUMBUS	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George M. Roberts 23165

Certificate No. 1095956

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10

Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/4	11 80
	4	5	36
1908.	1	12	36
	2	8	42 40
	3	5	45
	4	5	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	45
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	12	
1912.	1	11	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	45.
	2	[illegible]	70
	3	4	72.
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD.	
	4	CK 640873	Canceled
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts George M. G. 25164 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368209 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 66 Ind

Disability: ~~Cata. Diar. & Piles~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	13 June 88	4 Apl 89
Pen	18	1 July 12	
	24	30 July 14	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	30 July 19	17 July 12
	40	1st 10 1918	

Fees: 26

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 26, 1920 | Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated Jan. 26/21 payable to widow. Barthelmas

FEB 3 1921

Former Roll No. General Law. 27012 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George N. William Church Corp (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923330 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. C. 11 N.Y.V.C. Central Bridge Ry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Aug 08. | Bureau notified: 15 Oct 08. Wm Church. Central Sq. Ry

Remarks: Evidence filed 7th July 1906 now on file.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: George N. D. Roberts

Certificate No. 368209

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6.18~~ 4.40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	48
	4	6	48
1910.	1	11	48
	2	6	48
	3	6	48
	4	7	48
1911.	1	7	48
	2	12	48
	3	7	48
	4	13	48
1912.	1	13	48
	2	7	48
	3	7	48
	4	7	48
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4 13	= 26 20
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	Inc. 5	56 80
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	~~120~~
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	12	110 67
	2		26
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George N Roberts · William Church Com

Certificate No. 923330

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1908.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts George P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 179166 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Lt F 3 Ohio Cav

Disability: chr diarr & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	4 Aug 92	13 Sept 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: 409 Cedar Av. Scranton Pa.

Died: May 5, 1914 | Bureau notified: JUN 2 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 5 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 9 1914... Box 474 Chautauqua, N.Y.

payable to widow Clara L. Roberts

Former Roll No. 4375 | Home:

SEP 14 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Roberts. GeorgeR (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605071 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: First Sgt E 5 Tenn vol Inf- DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret	20	1 Mar 1907	4 June 1907				
[redacted]	30	6 Apl 1912	1 Octr 1912 Remarks				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Apl 1912 | Bureau notified: 9-798 6/29- 5/9/11-

Remarks: Birchwood Tenn

Former Roll No. 486/23 Act June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: George P Roberts

Certificate No. 179166

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 298.298

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	40		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4808 38			2	Canceled			2				2		
	3	10	90		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90	9/25/		62~			4				4				4				4		

NAME: George R. Roberts

Certificate No. 605071

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: 20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		345	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/19	16 80		2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	10/16	58.		3	Carl John C Roberts			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4	Clark, Tenn.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ROBERTS, GEORGE R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. 1091403 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Special Act.~~

Service: Corpl E. 1st Del Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAY 1 1907	AUG 28 1907	REISSUE.	21	May 13-1913	JUL 11 1913
Inc 15	1 May 1908		MAY 11 1908				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 9 1912	MAY 24 1912	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Wilmington Trust Co., Trustee. Appt'd June 10, 1915, by the Court of Chancery, New Castle Co., Del.

Died: Oct 4 1915 —

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

8 - 1091 EVIDENCE FILED June 15 JURISDICTON OF Del

Remarks: Check # 7.969.324 dated June 4, 1915 made payable to W. T. Co., on July 15, 1915

Bond $3000 filed & P. B. notified July 9 1915.

Aug 1 1913

Former Roll No. 36568 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: cd room dsc

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, George S.

Certificate No. 324966 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 179 N Y Vols

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 19-1925 | Reported MAY 11 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: GEORGE R. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1091403

Civil War ~~Special Act~~

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 21

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 Wilmington Trust Co. Trustee.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	✗	✗		2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	38 20		3	7	45		3	25	63 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4		63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36		1	6	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	39 20		2	6	49 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	5	63 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45.		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE S. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 324966

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Roberts George S

Certificate No. 324.966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr H 179 N Y Vol

Disability: Dis eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~21 Aug 89~~	15 Nov 89
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 1912~~	
and	~~12~~	Oct 17 1912	
"	~~12~~ 30	~~17 1917~~	Mar 18. 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21068

Home:

15789 6—681

NAME: Roberts, George S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189.977.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. I. 27th U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 21-1920	JUL 5- 1921
Inc	18	Jun 14 1922	Jul 10 1922 C

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 fee N.O.B. Liffs. AUG 16 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George S Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 324966

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ R225

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	42
	2	7	42
	3	8	42
	4	7	42
1910.	1	9	42
	2	7	42
	3	8	42
	4	8	42
1911.	1	7	42
	2	9	42
	3	7	42
	4	8	42
1912.	1	9	42
	2	6	42
	3	9	42
	4	4	42
1913.	1	4/3	4 29 42 5-3
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	6248
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	1698 0
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 [illegible]	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to WD.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George S. Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189977

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Feb 16	16120
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 10
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	2 4 18	
	2	1 4 18	
	3	1 4 18	
	4	12 4 18	
1925.	1	1 4 18	
	2	2 4 18	
	3	3 4 18	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts George I.

Certificate No. 42735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., H Batty. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	13 Feb. 1907	27 Mch. 1907
Dup.	15	13 Feb. 1907	19 May 1908
Inc.	20	15 Nov. 1911	23 Nov. 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/12 (Comm.)

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1912

Remarks: Died Mch. 1, 1912. Payable to widow, Lydia E. Roberts, Order Apr. 20, 1912.

Former Roll No. 9 G. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 61 Shurtleff St Chelsea Mass.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts George W.

Certificate No. 14410

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: H H. 6th Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Febry 1907	29 June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: atty fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 1907 Ob. April 1, 1908

Bureau notified: April 7 1908

Remarks:

Bethlehem Ky

Former Roll No. 9126 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George J. Roberts — 23179 — Certificate No. 42735

Last paid to: 4 mch 1908 — Rate: $20 — Remarks: 5-7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/	4 90	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	48.17		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45.	1912.	1	4/26	58.27	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	x		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Roberts — Certificate No. 14410

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Bal of Note Due		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	4 49		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8.36			3				3				3				3				3		
		Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts George H (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34793 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt L 24 N Y C-

Disability: Loss rt arm Rd near Elb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$5	2 March 03	5 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/5/13 | Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 | Death reported by P. M. Shinnerville NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts. George W— (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131819- | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Pri Co. D. 69th Pa Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	Nov 24-1902	May 23-1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3-1903 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 26 Died 12-3-1903 Reimbursement order dated Dec 17-1919 payable to E. Newton Roberts

Former Roll No. | Home: 12/19/19

6—681

NAME: Sr George H Roberts

Certificate No. 34793—

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 | Rate: 55

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	165 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	165 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	165 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	165 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	165 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	165 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	165 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	165 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	165 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	165 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	165 ✓		3	4	Check No. 295397 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	165 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	165 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	165 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	165 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	165 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Roberts

Certificate No. 131819

Last paid to: Nov 4/03 | Rate: 10—

Remarks: ACT. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2/5/20	10		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1s)

Roberts, George W.

Certificate No. 204552 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 50 Ill Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 19, 1925	July 16, 1925

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died mar 2 1927 | Reported MAR 10 1927

Remarks: clm

Died mar. 27 Reimbursement order dated DEC 16 1927 413-Doren 8'28.

payable to ... Herman H. Stormer. Delney. Del.

NAME: Roberts George W

Certificate No: 204,552 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C H 50 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	3 May 1907	15 Jan 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 May 1912	28 Feb 1913
Inc.	25	May 1 1915	SEP 16 1915
	30	May 1 1920	
40		June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: D.C. 911

Former Roll No. 43037(99)

Home: OCT 7 - 1915

NAME GEORGE W. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 204552

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: George W Roberts 17834

Certificate No. 204552

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (log) Rate: 12 19 25 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1907.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4

1908.
1 2/14 32 13
2 16 SER
3 20 SEP
4 14 AMF

1909.
1 13 NT
2 15 AMF
3 14 NT
4 14 NT

1910.
1 11 S. E. R.
2 12 N. T.
3 9 A. M. F
4 13 N. D. M.

1911.
1 12 N. D. M.
2 11 A. M. F.
3 18 SEP
4 12 NDM

1912.
1 12 AMF
2 12 SER
3 11 SEM
4 12 NDM

1913.
1 3/18 50 63 LBL
ACT MAY 11, 1912
2 4 57
3 4
4

1914.
1 4 57
2 4 57
3 4 57
4 4 57

1915.
1 4 57
2 4 57
3 4 57
4 8 4 57 30 60

1916.
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

1917.
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

1918.
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 132

1919.
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1920.
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 141 Inc.
4 4 150

1921.
1 4 150
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150

1922.
1 4 150
2 4 150
3 4 150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1923.
1 4 100
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50

1924.
1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card

1925.
1
2
3
4

1926.
1
2
3
4

1927.
1
2
3
4

1928.
1
2
3
4

1929.
1
2
3
4

1930.
1
2
3
4

6—321

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts George W. 205,537

Certificate No. 206046

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt G 37 Ov I

Disability: chr rheum & ren dis of heart & total deaf of l ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	6 June 06	29 June 06
Inc	30	11 Nov. 08	6 Jany 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $2 to Pommerell & Co. Cleveland O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1916 Death reported by P. M. at White Collage O.

Remarks:

Check No. 276714 Dated Dec. 4 1916 Cancele

Former Roll No. 503

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts George W. 32302

Certificate No. 294441

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt D. 69 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	22 June 07
Inc	20	5 Mch 09	27 Mch 09.
Reiss	30	20 MAY 1912	1 OCT 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 13

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 10 "13 B.D. Apr 1

Bureau notified: Apr 16 "1913

Remarks: Accrued order issued June 19, 1913. Payable to widow, Mary E. Roberts

Date of pensioner's death, Mch. 10, 1913.

Former Roll No. Act 32302

Home: Williamsburg

6—681

NAME: George H Roberts — Civil War — Certificate No. 206046

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2.00~~ 1.30 — Remarks: 298537

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	~~1.00~~ 1.60			3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	92		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Roberts — Certificate No. 294441

Last paid to: 4 May 27 @ 1.25 = 20.30 — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	10	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 15	7 10		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45.		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	Dead			2	Eq. to date			2	deaath to			2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 314383. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G x B 7th Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 4 Mch 1907.		5 Nov 1907		~~25~~ 25 May 1912		9 Dec 1912
	~~15~~ 15 Mch 1912		8 Apl 1912	Inc.	27	Feby 26, 1917	Aug 1. 1917
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				38 JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17 1920

Bureau notified FEB 17 1920

Remarks:

Died Jan 17. 1920 Accrued order dated 5/27-20

payable to widow.....Jane.....

Former Roll No. 449 GENERAL LAW

Home: JUN 2 1920 6—681

NAME: Roberts, George W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423,199 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O F 20 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 Feb 1912	4 Mch 1912	Reis	19	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913

Fees:

Died 1/29 1914 Accrued order dated Sept 17. 1914

payable to widow Rowena S. Roberts

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Bee Creek Ill

Died 1/29 / 1/30 14

Bureau notified: APR 21 1914

Remarks:

DCC

Former Roll No. 5964 (29)

Home: OCT - 2 1914 6—691

NAME: George W. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 314383

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 \times 2\frac{50}{100} = 27.38$

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	32.00
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	4.70
	3	22	Refee
	4	13	30.45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100.80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~
	2	6/18	93.73
	3		26
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W Roberts 17834a

Certificate No. 423,199

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 Rate: 1519

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	4/8	40.90
	3	11	SER
	4	8	DD
1913.	1	4	3/3 28.93 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	57
	2	~~4~~	~~57~~
	3	10/23/16	47.5
	4	GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death.	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423199 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C F 20 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	7 Mar 94	18 June 97				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42999 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429072 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 25204 GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. C. Mi. 10 Ind Inf.

Disability: Rheum Res. Dis. Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~16 Dec 91~~	25 Oct 92				
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~4 Sept 11~~	15 Mch 12				
Inc.	36	19 June 12	3 July 12	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: None 3/15/12
None 7/3/12

Died Jan. 22 1919 Accrued order dated April 30/19

Payable to widow Transferred to Pension

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Jan. 22. 1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919

Remarks:

MAY 8 1919

Former Roll No. General Law. 27039 | Home:

6—681

NAME George H Roberts | 5964 | Certificate No. 423199

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 42999

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.D.B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 A.M.F			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 S E R			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M F		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	NEW PENSIONS UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '97.			2	3/9/12			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N.T		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	HEO		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Roberts | Certificate No. 429072

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~20~~ 30.36 | Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~108~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	672			2	4	108		2	22	94 80		2				2		
	3				3	772			3	4	108		3		N		3				3		
	4				4	772			4	4	108		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	772		1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	786 60			2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	799-			3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 708			4	4	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	108		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	4 72			3	4	108		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	672			4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1910.	1	772		1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	672			2	4	108		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	672			3	4	108		3		108		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	172			4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4				4	D 1/31	

NAME: Roberts, George W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Co 8 Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability:

Ren	6	Dec. 8, 1898	Oct. 3, 1903 ⊛
Oct June	10	July 29, 1903	

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	July 19, 1905	Aug. 30 1905 ⊛
Ren	15	mch 11, 1907	June 8, 1908 ⊛⊛
"	15	22 June 1910	23 July 1910
RE-ISSUE			
Inc	50	MAY 1 1920,	Make no payment at $50 rate - Ret. to recovery

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	MAY 2 1921

⊛⊛ No reduction or rebate on account of former erroneous payments made

Ret to allow under Stand Act and eliminate recovery.

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

⊛ Recover all payments under Gen'l Law [$12 per mo. from Jan. 26, 1888 & $27 per mo. from Aug. 27, 1888 to Aug. 3, 1898, incl. ($3303.70)] disability having existed prior to enlistment.

Remarks: RD 1 Waterloo Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home: Pt. 7 Cookeville Tenn. 5/4/21

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C. 8" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	15	11 Mch 1907	8 Jany 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ended		SPECIAL ACT.	
Now		GENERAL LAW Roll	

Fees: 10.00 fee on Ren. Oct 3-1903

2 " " Inc. Aug 30-1905.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover on this issue amounts not yet refunded under issues of Oct 3-'03 & 30 Aug '05. Recover $3303.70 @ $60 per due May 1 1921. Ctf mld 7/18/08 RD 1 Waterloo, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 499 2/4 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Roberts

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 434311

Last paid to: 01

Rate: 15

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	90	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10 21 -	
	4	9 45	
1911.	1	13	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	10	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1919.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1920.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1921.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1922.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1924.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	Trans. Water. Permanent Case	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Due Feb 4-1925	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Roberts

Certificate No. 434311

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1898

Rate: $15

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	353	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Ended	
	2	Now	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	SPECIAL ACT.	
	2	Roll	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, George W.

Certificate No. 568141 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 4 O. Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 29, 1924	Jan 27, 1925

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Feb 26-1925 | Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks:
ck

FEB 5 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, George W.

Certificate No. 568141 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27. 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1918.

Service: Pt B 4 O. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ 3 ~~May 05~~	22 Jun 05	
REISSUE	~~18 25 May 1911~~	11 Dec 1912	
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	9 ~~Mar. 1911~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~21~~ ~~Jany 1 1917~~		Jany 6. 1917
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 16 1913

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1917

Home: ~~Dec 9/2013 C.H 9/15/14~~ Dis 12/30/16

6—681

NAME GEORGE W ROBERTS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 568141

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	-50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: George W. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1918 — Act of June 21, 1930. — Certificate No. 568141

Last paid to: — Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 2.50 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				FEB 5 37.80 C.H.				4	5	54 Dis		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	9	36		1	9	54 C.H.		1	4	60.30		1	4	150						1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	12	C.H.	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	10	C.H.		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54	1919	3	4	88.20		GROUP 3 PMD				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4	4	90		TO JUNE 4, [illegible]				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts George W.

Certificate No. 568141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 16 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, George W.

Certificate No. 581677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. F. 16 Vis V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15/14	Oct 1907	18 Feb 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Jan. 1908

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1908

Remarks: Accrued under date of 6 May 1908

Former Roll No. 136. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Roberts

Certificate No. 568141

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks: 298540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W Roberts

Certificate No. 581677

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DIED 30 Jan 1908		1912.	1	REPORTED MAR 16 1908		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Bur Pine Grove Cem			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Leola Reese			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (8—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, George W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 621683 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G, 174th Pa Dfd Mil

Disability:

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 20 1928 Reported MAY 23 1928

Remarks: Ltter to Finc 5/2-28

NAME: Roberts, George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18 (3—P. A. 1.) 478

Certificate No. 621,683 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G, 174" Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~ ~~March 27/08~~	April 21/08	
"	~~19~~ May 18-1912	Aug 1-1912	
Incr 22	50	Mar 23-1913	June 12-1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6—691

NAME GEORGE W ROBERTS

Certificate No. 621683

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: 18 George W. Roberts

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 621,683

Last paid to: 478

Rate: ~~45~~ 45 ~~22~~ 50 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	39 70
	3	6	45
	4	5	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	4	45
	3	6	45
	4	5	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	4	45
	3	4 9/13	45 1913
	4	5	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57 478
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1918.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

C—681

NAME: Roberts, George W. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
681,741	ARMY INVALID	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt Troop E 8 US Cav

Disability: Dis of heart

W A

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	8	Oct. 14, 1885	NOV 20 1929

ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE

Homes—Admitted 11/23/24

Discharged

Died | Reported May 30 1930

CHECK CANCELLED

Remarks: Dropt under Regular Establishment Pc Order Resumed under Section War Cf # 13959

NAME: Roberts, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
681741	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri Troop E 8th U S Cav

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Oct 1885	9 Nov 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

E. M. 6. 30 35

Called over

Former Roll No. 121

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W ROBERTS

Certificate No. 681741

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	8	8	8	8				8				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	78 WH				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	8 WH				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	8 WH				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9 WH				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9 WH				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	† —					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	12 16 WH					

Dis. Planned Regular Status Aug 4, 1954

NAME: George W. Roberts

Certificate No. 681741

Last paid AUG 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.2	2	4	8	1927.	1		
	2		18		2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	26	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		1	4	8		3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24		1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	29	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1924.3	2	4	8		2		
	3				3	22	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	13			4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	13	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	13	24		3	20	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	2	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	15	24		4		24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts George W. (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 729-6-91 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: [redacted]

Service of Soldier: Pvt. A. 39th Ky. Vol. Inf.

Guardian: John T. Butcher Gdn.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct. 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~8~~	~~13 Apr 1908~~	
"	12	19 Apr 1908	21 Sept 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 2- John W. Morris Hlw. Wash. D.C.

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc 6 May 1, 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~John A. T.~~	13 Apr. 1908	~~27 May 1920~~
~~James E~~	"	~~13 Oct 1916~~
Fancy	"	24 July 1922

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Final rept 9/22

Remarks: Writes Names of first two minors appear as John L Roberts and James E L Roberts in title of guardianship

Former Roll No. Paintsville Ky

6—678

NAME: Roberts George W

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804352 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K 4 Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-ISSUE~~	~~$8.00 Act of May 11, 1912~~	~~20 July 1910~~	
~~Reissue~~	~~$8.00 31 May 1912~~	12 Feb. 1913	
INCREASE	15.00	June 8-1913	May 5-1915
Fees:	+9	June 8-1917	
	~~+22.50~~	June 8-1922	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: May 22 1917 | Bureau notified: AUG 9 1917

Remarks: ~~RD #2 Box 58~~ Hartselle Ala.

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90

Check No. 256871 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Accrued order dated 6/6/18

Died May 22 17 payable to widow Mary B. J.

Transferred to:

Home:

6/13

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: George W. Roberts [redacted] MINOR Certificate No. 729591

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: John K. Butcher. Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10/2	7 09 40
	4	23	48
1912.	1	8	48
	2	9	48
	3	19	48
	4	7	48
1913.	1	15	48
	2	20	48
	3	11	48
	4	17	48
1914.	1	14	48
	2	14	48
	3	15	48
	4	16	48
1915.	1	24	48
	2	13	48
	3	25	48
	4	19	48
1916.	1	15	48
	2	20	44 93
	3	15	47
	4	24	47
1917.	Account filed		
	1	17	47
	2	16	47
	3	21	47
	4	13	47
1918.	1	3/5	47
	2	20	47
	3	10/8	47
	4	26	47
1919.	Account filed		
	1	20	47
	2	22	47
	3	25	47
	4	18	47
1920.	1	9	47
	2	20	47
	3	16	110 20
	4	20	108
1921.	Account filed		
	1	19	108
	2	18	108
	3	25	108
	4	13/10	108
1922.	1	3/8	108
	2	20	108
	3	30	97 20 Ending.
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Roberts

Certificate No. 804352

Last paid to: 24 May 1910 Rate: 18.50 : 15.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	3532	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	16 37 20	
	4	10 3[illegible]	
1911.	1	13 36	
	2	13 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	13 36	
1912.	1	10 36	
	2	16 36	
	3	9 36	
	4	8 36	
1913.	1	4 3 12 50	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 40 50	
1914.	1	4 40 50	
	2	4 40 50	
	3	4 40 50	
	4	4 40 50	
1915.	1	4 40 50	
	2	24 4 45 33 40	
	3	4 46 50	
	4	4 46 50	
1916.	1	4 46 50	
	2	4 46 50	
	3	4 46 50	
	4	4 46 50	
1917.	1	4 46 50	
	2	4 46 50	
	3	Inc. 4 53 23	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	6/25 987	
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2 5/2	

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804352 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co K. 4 Tenn Vol. Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$8	1 Mar. 1899	24 Mar. 1900.			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 500

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826503 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 12 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$15	16 July 1908	12 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 3. 1912 | Bureau notified: Mar 1 1912 Com card of Feb 28 1912 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42998(98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Roberts

Certificate No. 804352.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		136	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	mx		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	mx		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	mx	1914.	1	KNOXVILLE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	mx		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W Roberts 17834a Certificate No. 826503

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ (2 (a)) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19 A. M. E			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18 S E R			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12 N D B			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/17	7.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AM		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NO		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2				2	1912			2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	Died Aug			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	Reported	Mar 1 1912		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts George H (3—P. A. 1.) 37303.

Certificate No. 869155 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl Co E 93 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~12~~	~~4 Sept 93~~	7 Apl 94
~~Reiss.~~	~~18 28 MAY 1912~~		~~24~~ JAN 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	24	June 13 1914	July 8. 1914 cht
	30	June 13 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 37303.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Roberts, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878302. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H 6 Ks. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	14 Oct 1907
~~---~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 1910~~	18 Mch 1910
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	27 Dec 1912
INCREASE	30	Feb. 22-1915	May 20-1915 B

Fees:

Died 1/21 1917 Reimbursement order dated 4/14/17

payable to Andrew J Roberts

Transferred from: ~~mr~~ TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: 4/18

Died: 1/21/17

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No 351246 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 450. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 869156

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.18~~ 2.40 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4½	49 20
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	74	54 40
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 50
	2	20	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George H Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 878302

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.15~~ 2.30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	48	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	42 80
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2		
	3	13	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	22	Index
	4	13	52 33
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	JUN 1 4	75 75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	5/5	78
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts George W (2—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 960,161 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 | 998,550

Service: Pvt H 20 Conn Vt

Disability:

John T Roberts Gdn.
Appt'd 8 may 09 By Prob Court
Franklin Co. O Bond $ 300
Ev. filed with Aud'r, June 09

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 mch 07	7 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible] | Transferred to:

Died 3/28/14 BP | Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2505-07 | Home: G

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George W ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 979050 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl C 40th Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~A~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	21 May 1907		~~5~~	~~27 May 1912~~	28 Dec 1912
~~15~~	~~5 Mch 1910~~		23 Mch 1910	INCREASE	30	Mch 1 1915	May 15 1915 B
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	May 1-1920	Dec 8-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1923. | Bureau notified: FEB 11 1923

Remarks:

Died 1/10 1923 Accrued order dated 4-26-23
payable to widow Nancy J.

Former Roll No. 937 JUN 27 1890 | Home: MAY 3 1923

3—681

NAME George W Roberts

DECEASED

Certificate No. 960,161

Last paid to: 10 DEC 1 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: 298,550

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4³	53.07
	2	4³	36
	3	4³	36
	4	4⁴	36
1909.	1	4³	36
	2	4³	36
	3	15	36
	4	4³	36
1910.	1	4³	36
	2	4³	36
	3	5¹²	36
	4	5³	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	7/18/11	$32 Widow, Add GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	5/23/4	Paid Clinton Belle
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 979050

Last paid to: ~~1 DEC 15 24 30 40~~ 50 72

Rate: ~~$12 15 24 30 40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2/11	1
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11.	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	19	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	4 00
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1912.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	13	1 20 15
1913.	1	—	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4 JUN 1	72 1260
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108.
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50 70620
	2	4	72 CHECK CANCELLED
	3	4	72 CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1	8/11/23	16 80
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts George H. 28559 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1009091 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Q. G 112 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	~~24 Oct 1907~~
~~Inv~~	~~15~~	~~15 Nov 1907~~	~~15 Feby 1908~~
Pen	24 30	29 May 1912 14 May 1912	28 Jany 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1918

Remarks: Brooklyn Ia Eagle Lake Tex

Former Roll No. 29665 adf

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts George H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040482 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. B 51st Mo Vol

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~6 May 1903~~ 5	Sept. 1903
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~13~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
	15	8 mar 1915	8 apr 1913
	18	" " 1919	
	21	" " 1924	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 938 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H Roberts

Certificate No. 1099091

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~40~~

Rate: ~~12 15 30~~ 40

Remarks: NOV 1 1907 ~~3 7 10 42~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	141	13 40
1908.	1	3/12	10×36 4 90
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	5-3	
	3	8-2	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	2-20 74 20
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	~~4~~	~~120~~
1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: George H. Roberts ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1040482

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15 15 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4		
1911.	1	14	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	20	
	2	15	
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	54 12
	3	4	
	4	4	39
1914.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1915.	1	4	39
	2	Inc. 5	42 73
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Ws.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roberts, George W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1098,184	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt K, 3rd Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: No date given

Reported: JAN 11 1924

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Roberts George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1098184	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6~~, 1907.

Service: Capt. K. 3rd Ky Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~5~~	~~6~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	2 Jany 1908
Inc ~~2~~	~~2~~	~~2 Dec 1910~~	22 July 1910
Reis 3	0	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: allgiven
Act
No pay

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

734-3rd
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 31173 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—651

NAME GEORGE W ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1098184 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: George W. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1098184

Last paid for: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~10-20-30-40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	9	45 ✓
1909.	1	15	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	10	45 ✓
	4	9	45 ✓
1910.	1	7	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	12	50 83
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	60
	2	10	60
	3	21	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	~~8~~ 19	~~60~~ 120
	4	6	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—27

NAME: Roberts, George W alias George Billings (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117542. | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E 99th Ill. V I. | ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~$12.00~~	~~18 March 1907~~	21 Nov 1907	----	~~$16.50~~	~~8 June 1912~~	
	Act of May 11, 1912				$21.50	4 Dec 1914	9 July 1913
					$27	" " 1919	

Fees: Died Feb 5 1916 Accrued order dated 6/16

payable to widow Bettie J.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/16 | Bureau notified: 2/21/16

Remarks: 999467 2/4/16

Former Roll No. 3275 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6/13

6—681

NAME: Roberts, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151,904 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6 1907~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. C. 1 N.Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	11 Aug. 1908	23 Dec. 1908	Inc.	~~17~~	~~1 July 1913~~	24 Oct. 1913
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Aug. 1909~~	12 Oct. 1909		~~22~~	~~1 July 1917~~	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~15 May 1912~~	14 June 1912		~~30~~	~~1 July 1922~~	
					~~36 June 10 1918~~		
					40 July 4 - 1919		

Fees: $10. Pd J.B. Hall and Son, attys.

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Roberts alias George Billings — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1117542

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12.50~~ 21.50 — Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	Inc.		59.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			3	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	64.50		4		Inc. ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	3/10		1912.	1	13		1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~64.50~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 ✓			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	21 ✓			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 ✓			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 ✓			3	4	67.46		3				3				3				3		
	4	26 ✓			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	49.50		2	7/6	65.93		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	49.50		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	49.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Roberts — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 23189 — Certificate No. 1,151,904

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 1923 — Remarks: ~~38.40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4 51			2	4 90			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	5			3	4 51			3	4 110-			3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	4 46.80 ✓			3	4 51			3	4 161			3	4 50			3		
	4	1/2 30 13 1			4	4 45			4	4 51			4	4 150			4	4 50			4		
1909.	1	8 24		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	1/2 13 4.			2	4 51			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10/18 9 24 2.			3	4 45			3	4 63			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4 51			2	4 69			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	6			3	4 51			3	4 88.60			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 51			4	4 90			4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts George W.

Certificate No. 1188.864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co D Batty E. 7th U. S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 1. 1920	June 14. 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1921

Home: C. Br

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Georgia

Certificate No. 785059

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry J Baker

Service: Pvt 22nd Ky Mich Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Aug 1. 1890	Jan 9. 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Thomas A	Aug 1. 1890	July 9. 1891.
Effie J		Nov 9. 1902

Fees: 10 J B Crall Ex Co 3/1/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W Pension to End July 29 1893 Date Remarriage Agnes Thomas 1/4/18

Former Roll No. [illegible] Texas

6—679.

NAME: George W. Roberts

Certificate No. 1188.864

Last paid to: J J

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		c
	2	7/8	333 CH
	3	13	90 CH
	4	13	90 CH
1922.	1	8	90 CH
	2	8	90 CH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	90 CH
	2	7	30 CH
	3	8	30 CH
	4	7	30 CH
1928.	1	9	30 CH
	2	9	30 CH
	3	8	30 CH
	4	Trans. to Wc. Payment Card	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Georgia Roberts

Certificate No. 165059

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	387	93
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	3/1	382 93
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Georgia C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760521 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William T. Roberts

Service: Cpl. B. 10th Md. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 15 1913	JUN 27. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Roberts, Georgiana (3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER.

Certificate No. 520330 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Mark Hammond

Service: Pri Co D. 3 Ala Inf Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mar. 1899	26 Sept. 1901.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 4 13 Bureau notified: 11 21 13

Remarks: Differences in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: GEORGIA C ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760.521

Last paid to: 760521

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	8/1	42.60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Georgiana Roberts

Certificate No. 520330.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Georgiana (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687611 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts, James B

Service: 1st Lt Co 21 Mich V & Capt Co 10th Mich V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	6 Mch 1909	23 Aug 1909	Verna	6 Mch 1909	22 June 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 6/11/10 Bureau notified OCT 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1456 6—679

NAME Roberts Gilla A (3—P. A. 2a)

385865

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt. C, 45th Ky. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 9, 1920.

Reported NOV 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Georgiana Roberts

Certificate No. 687611

APR 19 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 29 Mar 10			3				3	REPORTED OCT 5 1910			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—981

NAME GILLA A. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 385865

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

4 30

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											8—974	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Roberts Gilla A.

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 385865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James Roberts

Service: Pt Co 45th Ky V.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 Aug. 1890	9 Nov. 1893
8	12	19 April 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 7956

6—679

NAME: Roberts Emily

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 511.432

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel E. Roberts

Service: Private Co D 13 Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 December 1900	27 April 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10187

6—679

NAME: Gilla A. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 385865

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 7-12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	16	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	14	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Amey Roberts

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 511430

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	
	2	15	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1908.	1	10	
	2	11 30	
	3	14	
	4	11/09	
1909.	1	17	
	2	18	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	29	
1911.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	18	
1912.	1	4/10	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	DEAD.	
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1—351

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, GOMER

Certificate No. 842366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Musen H 2d Mich. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	AUG 16 1907	JAN 31 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~Dec 10. 1913~~	Dec 17. 1913
	24	May 27. 1914	
	30	May 27. 1919	
	40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1918

Remarks: Letter to Finance 9/24-18

K Died Aug 29 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1920

payable to widow Ellen Roberts

29 Union St, Liverpool. England

Former Roll No. 36548 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: JUN 8 1920 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Granville

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 915618

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. I 49th Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~45~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	18 Dec 1907
~~In~~	~~20~~	~~15 Nov 1909~~	29 Nov 1909
~~Reis~~	24	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Dec 14. 1920	Feby 28. 1921
Rest. Reis. ×	72	July 19, 1920 – Jan. 18, 1922	

Fees: atty none

atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Ending Feb. 7, 1921, date of death.

Transferred to: Payable to Cynthia E., widow.

Died: Feb. 6. 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1921

MAY 1922

Remarks: × To correct commencement of Increase.

Hargis Ky

Former Roll No. 31183 Act. 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: GOMER ROBERTS Foreign Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 842366

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 ~~15~~ 24 40

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/2/08	14.40
1908.	1	24	36
	2	20	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1909.	1	15	
	2	14	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	15	
	4	JAN 9 1911	36
1911.	1	13	
	2	17	
	3	15	
	4	16	
1912.	1	18	
	2	14	
	3	13	
	4	17	
1913.	1	19	
	2	21	
	3	26	10.80
	4	4/6/14	36.
1914.	1	24	54
	2	Inc. 25	55.40
	3	25	72.
	4	24	72 ✓
1915.	1	23	72.
	2	23	72.
	3	25	72 ✓
	4	30	72.
1916.	1	25	72.
	2	28	72.
	3	27	72.
	4	1/5/17	72.
1917.	1	5/26	72.
	2	28	72.
	3	26	72.
	4	1/3/18	72.
1918.	1	28	72.
	2	26	72.
	3		116.80
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1920.	1	7/21/11	47 ✓
	2		36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—881

NAME: Granville Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No., 915618

Last paid to 4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ 20 ~~24~~ ~~35.50~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/4/18	23.80 ✓
1908.	1	10	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	17	45 ✓
	4	9	45 ✓
1909.	1	10	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	9/1	45 ✓
	4	11	45 ✓
1910.	1	12	58.17
	2	9	60 ✓
	3	10	60 ✓
	4	9	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	18	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	9	60
	3	19	60
	4	11	60
1913.	1	4	32.53
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91.80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151.50
	4	4	150
	1	4	150
1921.	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	10	152.60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3	8.88
	4	2	9.18

G—881

PAYEE Roberts, Gray FILE NO C-2,474,692

FILE NO SC-1,151,785

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section Vet Adm R-320	8/21/39	Howe
	AUG 23 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Roberts Green D 28585 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp Co I 16 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	6 Aug 1907
Reis	18	16 May 1912	17 June 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	10 Sept 1912	
	30	10 Sept 1917	23 May 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/17/12.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Died Nov 21 1917 Accrued order dated June 29. 1918

payable to widow Minnie E. Roberts,

Transferred to: J. 220-East First St. Hutchinson, Kansas

Died: 11/21/17 (~~1918~~)

Bureau notified: 10 1917

Remarks: Geneva Hutchinson Neb

Kans

538. E Sherman

Former Roll No. 19-548 Ill

Home: JUL 9 1918 6—681

NAME: Green P Roberts

Certificate No. 444519

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 18

Rate: ~~18~~ 18.24 30 AUG

Remarks: 22 1907 ~~1 1/2~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	16 80		3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	29 76 36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	6-6	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	40 80		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	72		4	Inc	5 76 80 B		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~90~~		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	24	48		3	TO DATE OF			3				3		
	4	24			4	4	72		4				4				4	DEATH			4	1 21/5	

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Roberts, Griffin

Certificate No. 933000 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 133.0 N G Inf

Disability:

6—6523

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Aug 7, 1928 R	Sept 14, 1928

Homes—Admitted | Discharged

Died Mar 17 1929 | Reported APR 10 1929

Remarks: CR

NAME Roberts, Griffin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933000 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~298, 840~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. I-133-Ohio I

Disability:

1/ ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~14~~ 3	~~3 March 09~~	31 March 09
Reg	~~16 20~~	~~20 Feb 13~~	24 June 13
	~~18 21~~	~~21 Feb 17~~	
	21	21 Feb 22	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. HL

Home:

6—681

NAME GRIFFIN ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 933000

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

NAME Griffin Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 933000

Last paid to: [illegible] 1924 Rate: ~~4 5 18 30~~ 50

Remarks: 298840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4'	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4'	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 30	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to No.			1929.	1		
	2	4'	36 20		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		Payment Jan 4				2		
	3	4'	36		3	4	45 R		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5'	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	5'	36		4	4	45.		4	4	90						4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Griffin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933000 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr I, 33 O.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 Sep 92	25 May 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 759

Home:

6—681

NAME Roberts Gwenny

911276 38

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt. Cos. A & C 1 Reg. Inf. Miss. Mar. Brig.

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Aug. 2, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 24, 1930

Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Griffin Roberts

Certificate No. 933000

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 2 4 1 0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4' 18		1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT [illegible]			3	JUL 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GWENNY ROBERTS

Certificate No. 911276

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

4 30

RATE—	30	—										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

L Bu 3/4

NAME: Roberts Gwenny (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 711.276 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr Co's A and C. 1st Reg. Inf. Miss Mar Brig—

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Aug 2. 1921	Mch 15. 1922			

Fees: $10. C. C. Wolfe. 4/5/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 27 1922

6—679

NAME: Roberts Hc Ella ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7338 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 474490 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Co D 7th & 6th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	8 Feb 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17, 1920 | Bureau not fied: JAN 27 1921

Remarks: Hampton Ia,

Former Roll No. 8538

6—679

NAME: Gwenny Roberts

Certificate No. 911.276

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	2	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee. c			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/5 212. ✓		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9—631

NAME: H. Ella Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 474490

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	28	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26			2	4 Rem 4-28-13			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	25			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Roberts, Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. 545278 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward D

Service: Pt G 28 Iowa Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4. 1930	
Died		Oct. 8, 1930.	
Reported			NOV 14 1930

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Hannah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7342 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545278 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward D.

Service: Pri G 28 Ia Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1903	30 Dec 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: North English Iowa.

Former Roll No. 8-739

6—679

NAME HANNAH ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 545278

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

4 30

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Hannah Roberts

Certificate No. 545278

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	34
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roberts, Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
749644	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Pt A 11 Wis Inf

6—2574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 5, 1925

Reported JUL 6 19

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Hannah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94105½ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
749.644	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Pri A 11 Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Aug 1912	NOV 9 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917 6—679

NAME HANNAH ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 749644

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	[illegible] 30 CHE CANCEL									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Hannah. Roberts

Certificate No. 749644

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	19/11	18.00		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roberts Hannah A

MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397434

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: C K 2 Tenn Mtd Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Feb 93	9 June 94
Inc	20	30 Apr 1917	20 May 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13459

JUN 7 1917

6—679

NAME: Roberts Hannah M.

DEAD

17315

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 462.564

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William Roberts

Service: Cpl Co. I Mich I. C. Dr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	22 Sept 90	23 April 98
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Reinst			Nov 14-1910

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7-10 (3-798) 9/20

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6699

6—679

NAME: Hannah L. Roberts 3968 Certificate No. 397434

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: JF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	6	53 47		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

S—881

NAME: Hannah M. Roberts Certificate No. 462.564

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	19 60		4				4				4				4				4		

Resumb to Aug 17-12
Ad Mabel Fifield 533 6 Bridgeport ave Spokane Wash

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts. Hannah. M.

Certificate No. 548.429

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Eli Roberts

Service: Private Co E 14 W Va Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 May 1902	21 July 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4031

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Hannah M

Certificate No. 828.778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lawson L

Service: Pr K. 121 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 2. 1917	July 27. 1917
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1917

6—679

NAME: Hannah W. Roberts — Civil War. — Certificate No. 548.429

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	36
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1908.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	14	
1909.	1	14	
	2	19	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD. 4th Corp Kanawha Div.

GROUP 3

NAME: Hannah W. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 828.778

Last paid to: 4 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	8/25	180 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Hannah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 108 457 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Pri K 23

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Dec 1888	16 May 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/12 Bur

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9.

2 Roberts St Woburn Mass

NAME: Roberts Harriet DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 77512 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David Roberts

Service: Pri F. 3. Penn. Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 16-1913	MAR 6 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27/15

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 9748788 Dated. Feb 4/16 Canceled.

3/13

R. R. # 5

Benton, Pa

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hannah E. Roberts 3647 Certificate No. 108,457

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	can't find			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet Roberts DEAD Certificate No. 77512

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12/30/55	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Harriet A ~~Widow~~ Guardian 8583

Certificate No. 298 121

ARMY WIDOW DEAD

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Asa M. Roberts

Service: Bug. 7 10 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	20 Aug 1890	23 July 1891
Reimb			Apr 7, 1911

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: Jan 19-1911 (Asn)

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1911

Remarks: ~~W G. Clark Gdn Apl Dec-09 Entered Dec 17-09 Ctf of Ct filed with Jan 1910 Vouc Dep Sup~~ Gdn disch Nov 7-1910-Ben rest to full competency

6—679

Former Roll No. 4437

NAME: Roberts Harriet A.

DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 321.748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William E. Roberts

Service: Private Co B 1st Bn 6 Vet Engr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 April 1891	2 January 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 July. 1914.

Bureau notified: July 22. 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12173

6—679

NAME: Harriet A. Roberts

Certificate No. 298.121

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	H	36
	4	1/14-10	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	7/5	36
	3	10/4	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/9	18 40
	2	Reimb to	
	3	206	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	to Jan 19-11	
	2	Omar C Roberts	
	3	Trumbull ave	
	4	Detroit Mich	
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harriet A. Roberts

Act of Apr. 19, 1905

Certificate No. 320.748

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	10	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	30
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	10	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—881

NAME: Roberts, Harriet E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 359,836 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Seth B.

Service: Pri. C 50 N.Y. Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	31 July, 1890	12 Jan., 1893
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown | Bureau notified: Reptd by Com. Nov. 21, 1910.

Remarks: Died 2 Jan 1911 pay Della E. Roberts $23.60 Reim. claim Order 23 Jan 1911

Former Roll No. 7. BOSTON, MASS. 619 Liberty st Franklin P. 6—679

NAME: Roberts, Harriet E. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 481,199 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Capt., M 2 Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 Jan., 1899	22 July, 1899
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 2. 1919 | Bureau notified: 3-1081- JUN 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 [illegible] 6—679

NAME: HARRIET E. ROBERTS, 11127 Certificate No. 359,836

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	200 ✓ Rec		4				4				4				4				4		

Act of April 19, 1908.

NAME: HARRIET E. ROBERTS. 11128 Certificate No. 481,199

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Harriet E. DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 20 1911 94117 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632'698 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel M.

Service: Pri 21 Indpt Batty Ny LA

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	10 Oct 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: died Jan 26-1911

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 20 1911

Former Roll No. 15499

6—679

NAME Roberts, Harriet E

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 739608 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry E. Roberts

Service Pt. H, 193 Ohio V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Sept-15-1920 OCT 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet E. Roberts

DEAD-REP'D MAY 20 1911

Certificate No. 632698

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.		MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	P M May '13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HARRIET E ROBERTS

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 739608

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											0—0574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Roberts, Harriet E. 42563 7 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739,608 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry E. Roberts

Service: P. A. 193. Ohio. C. 2.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Dec. 1910	30 Mar. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: N. Rialto, Cal Los Angeles, 4731 W. Pudlong Ave

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME Roberts, Harriet E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 878844 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Rowland J

Service Pt M 2 N Y H Arty & A 80 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 20, 1926

Reported FEB 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet E. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 739,608

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1-25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	4/15	1.79.20
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HARRIET E ROBERTS

Certificate No. 878844

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

8—8574

3-107
A 2-15-

NAME: Roberts, Harriet E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878.844 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Rowland J.

Service: Pvt. H. 2nd New York Heavy Art'y & A 80th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	August 11. 1919	October 27. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1919 6—679

NAME Roberts, Harriet I (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 445977 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Burdet F.

Service: Pt. H, 3" Tenn. V. Cav. 8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 26, 1925

Reported JAN 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet E. Roberts

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Certificate No. 878.844

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/8	44
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	2	90
	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1927.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8-681

NAME HARRIET I. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 445977

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED		D-1/12					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081

D-1/12

NAME: Roberts, Harriet I. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 445977 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Burdett F.

Service: Pvt Co H. 3" Tenn V. Cav.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~April 19, 1908.~~	5 June 897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 1-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 205

6—679

NAME: Roberts Harriet I.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 445206 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Roberts

Service: Private Co E 15th Inf Co A 10th Va Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 April 1894	26 May 1897
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to: 11. West State st Columbus Ohio

Died: Date not given | Bureau notified: JAN 2 1909 | Form 3-1031

Remarks: Died 10 Dec 1908 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24 1909 payable to Messrs George J Schoedinger & Bro. 7.80

Former Roll No. 12195

6—679

NAME: Harriet J. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 445977

Last paid to: NOV 4 1906 Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		218
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	23 4	62 36 83
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 ~~50~~ 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harriet J. Roberts

Certificate No. 445266

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	24
	2	14	24
	3	7	24
	4	9	24
1908.	1	9	24
	2	11	30
	3	11	36
	4	18	36
1909.	1	DEAD.	
	2	REIMBURSEMENT	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Check to and d. 1-6-09	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Roberts Harriet L. formerly (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 51676 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Henry A Carter

Service: Pvt Co I 17th Ky Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rem	12	July 18 1914	19 Apr 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHIEF I

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4009457 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1918

APR 27 1915 679

NAME: Roberts Harriet L. 7351 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640253 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Pri E 6 Ia Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~ 73	~~10 April 1908~~	24 Mch 1908
Rel	~~12~~	19 Apr 1908	14 Nov 1908
INC.	~~20~~	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		reissue in lieu lost cer:	July 17, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Nov. 6. 1918 payable to William M. Roberts		Apr. 23. 1919
J. 1909	South 13th St. Council Bluffs, Iowa	

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1919

Remarks: Lovilia Redfield Iowa. Kans

Former Roll No. 8-919

MAY 2 1919 MAR 2 1917 679

NAME: Harriet L Roberts

Certificate No. 51676

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1879

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	MAY 8	102 40
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Harriet L. Roberts

Certificate No. 640253

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ DEC 25

Remarks: ~~Rate 36~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11x	36
	2	12	
	3	22	
	4	22	
1910.	1	24	
	2	13	
	3	18	
	4	11	
1911.	1	2-17	
	2	6-5-	
	3	24	
	4	27	
1912.	1	2-9	
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	MAR 4 7	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	MAY 15	2750
	3		5
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1107	

NAME: Roberts Harriet I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2—P. A. 2.)

7352

Certificate No. 695581 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: G 75 Mo. S.M. Cav.

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~18 Oct 1909~~	22 Jan 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: To K. W. Shoppell & Co, Wash D.C.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sutherland, Nebr,

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1918 679

NAME: Harriet J. Roberts, Certificate No. 695588

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: ~~20 25 30~~ JAN 28 1910 3 4 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8-1			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4	23			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85 50						3		
	4				4	24 36			4	NOV 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3 1 + 20 45		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Roberta Harriette E

Certificate No. 872.388

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: John H.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Vandalia, Colo. and Winona

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 16. 1918	July 2. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1919

6—676

NAME: Harriette O Rovelli ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 872.388

Last paid to: Rate: $30

Remarks: ~~GROUP 3 APRIL 1918 100%~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	7/23	315.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME ROBERTS, HARRISON FATHER

Certificate No. 710 216 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Harvey E

Service: Corp F, 8th U S Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 3, 1921					

Died April 12. 1923

Reported MAY 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts, Harrison FATHER (3—P. A. 4) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 710,216 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Harvey E. Roberts

Service: Corpl. F. 8th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Apl. 1910	15 Oct. 1910				
Inc	20	Mar. 3- 21	June 24-21				

Fees: Attty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 24

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

F. F. B.

NAME HARRISON ROBERTS, FATHER. WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No 710216

GROUP 2

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	120											
MAY	~~120~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

MAY 8 1923

NAME: Harrison Roberts FATHER [Spanish] Act 710,216

Last paid to: Rate: 120

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10 Aug 21	45 20
	4	8	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	18	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2 R	4 7/15	36 16.27
	3	4B	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 20
	2	2	4 20
	3	1	4 20
	4	12	4 20
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4 20
	3	3	4 20
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roberts Harrison (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 756,106 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt G 170 V Inf

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec. 1, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 27, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged July 12. 1928

Died

Remarks: K R T

Reported JUL 21 1928

OCT 7 1926

NAME: Roberts Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756106 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G. 170 "Ohio V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~10 July 1897~~	21 Apl 1892
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.			
	~~15~~	~~31 May 1912~~	18 Feb. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	18	17 Sept 13	
	21	17 Sept 18	21st Nov 13
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Dec 1-1921	Feb 20-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 993

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME HARRISON ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 756106

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— .72 .90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

NAME: Harrison Roberts ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 756106

Last paid to: Rate: ~~.15 .30 .50~~ .72 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3/22	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150			Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	4.50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54.	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	75.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: Roberts Harrison

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act ... Feb. ... (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979427 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: "L. Batty. A, Ill. V La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Def~~ Inc	~~17~~ 30	~~17 Aug 1914~~ mch 8 1915	~~21 Apr 1915~~ MAY 2 2 1915
		June 10, 1918	
~~Rejected~~	~~14 Mch 1910~~	~~Appl 1910~~	
~~Rejected~~ Inc	~~14 May 1912~~ 50	~~8 June 1912~~ May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	may 19 1921	AUG 8 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1921

Bureau notified: Aug 23, 1921.

Remarks:

JUN 5 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Harrison F. 53050 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371008 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Service: Pri. Batty. K. 4 U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinstd	30	Mar. 2, 1911	
Dis	Mar 6 1917	Accrued, order dated	Jan 16, 1918
		payable to widow	Sarah A. Roberts
			Castleton, N. D.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/17

Bureau notified: APR 9 1917

Remarks: 389744-1 Dropped APR 4 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 30659 1/3

Home: JAN 25 1918

681

NAME: ~~Roberts~~ Harrison Roberts

Certificate No. 979427

Last paid to: Rate: 15 15 ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15			3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	7			4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: Harrison F. Roberts

Certificate No. 971008

Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ Rate: 90 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		X	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	61 00		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	FEB 5		63	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	2			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				3				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				4				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4								4		

NAME: Roberts Harrison F 306599 1/3 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371008 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri Batty K 4 U S Art

Disability: SPECIAL ACT. 53050

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	4 Mch 07	NOV 11 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 46414

Home:

6—081

NAME Roberts, Harry A. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1220039 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920.

Service Pt B 1 W Va Inf

Disability

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Jan 25 1922	
Inc	18	Jan 29 1925	August 8 1925 D
Inc.	30	Jan. 13,1926	Jan. 29,1926. D

Homes—Admitted 12/30/22 H.

Discharged 2/2/28

Died May 11 1926 RC Reported JUN - 8 1926

Remarks: Transferred to Misc DEC 17 1923

Ck.#10637058 dated 8-4-23 canceled

NAME: Harrison F Roberts

Certificate No. 371008

Last publication: OCT 1908 14

Rate: 15

Remarks: MILWAUKEE

Release GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	30/11	57 00
1909.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	17	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	12	45
	3	12	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HARRY A ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1220039

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	~~12~~ 18	~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4	~~4~~								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 8-	8 2/0 18							
MARCH		4	4	4	30							
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST *	18 SH	4	~~2~~ 4									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4	4	4- 43/2								
OCTOBER	X	4	4	18								
NOVEMBER	23, 24 8	4	4									
DECEMBER	12 SH	4	4									

NAME: ROBERTS, HARRY A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220 039 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt B 1 W.Va Inf.

Disability: ----

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan. 25, 1922	Feb. 10, 1923				

Fees: $10. Emory J. Skaggs 3/3/23

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Harry E. 6156 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047,458 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. E-1 Wash. Vol. Inf. & Mus'n. L-36 U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss of rt. index finger & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Apr 01	7 Aug. 02	Inc.	17	July 7-1920	DEC 14 1920 C
Dup	12	19 Apr 01	24 Feb. 1911				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Apr 17-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1309½ Commerce St. Tacoma, Wash.

Former Roll No. 41/6-974 DEC 24 1920 Home:

6—681

NAME: HARRY A. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1220 039

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	22	3/3 147.60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	1/2		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 F	1/2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Harry E. Roberts WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1,047,458

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	~~36~~ 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 51	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 17		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 17		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36		1		4 17	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	2		4 17		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		4 17		3		
	4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	27	36		4		4 17		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	51		2	6	4		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 1922			4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roberts Harry L

28602 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141963

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Mine. C 11 U. S. Inf.

Disability: G. S. W. of left arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Nov. 1906	10 Jan. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hot Springs Ark
Fonda Iowa Gen Del

Former Roll No. 26797

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Harry R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of February 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1069526

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Service: Pvt Co K. 35" U.S. Vol Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 March 1907	9 Jany 1908
Ins	20	2 Sept 1909	8 Aug 1910
Reis	30	16 June 1912	11 Apl 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30. 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1915 Check No 8427347 Dated Aug. 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: Pvt 3/6/811 Harvey H Greenville Miss

Former Roll No. 532 / 616 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry L. Roberts

Certificate No. 1141963

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	24
	4	8	24
1909.	1	7	24
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	18	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	5/14	24
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	16
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to no. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harry R. Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1069526

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 $1.50 30

Rate:

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		381
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/13	6/60
	2	9	45
	3	10	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	9/16	60
1911.	1	15	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	11	60
	3	19	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-611

NAME: Roberts, Harry S. 29 (3—P. A. L.) 502

Certificate No. 742.072 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D, 33d + F 54th Pa. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~May 6 07~~	Feb. 14/08.
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~Nov. 7 10~~	Nov. 18/10.
~~REISSUE~~	~~25~~	~~Mary 25/12~~	Dec. 23/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Oct 17 1915	Dec 16 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Roberts, Harry S.

Certificate No. 742072 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D, 33rd & F, 54th Pa Inf

Disability

6—6078

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 20 1924 | Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks: Card.

Died Mar 20 1924 Reimbursement order dated MAY 12 1924

payable to Harry S. Roberts, Jr.

540 Greenwich Ave.
Paulsboro.
New Jersey.

NAME: 29 Harry S. Roberts — Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 742,072

Last paid to: 502

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/4	17 81
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	4	~~36~~
	2	5	86
	3	8	36
	4	5	86
1911.	1	6	44 70
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	3/25	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45 53
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75.
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75 83
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	6	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HARRY S ROBERTS

Certificate No. 742072

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK 22 R 33 28 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Harvey J

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. 862664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 145 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	22 Mch. 1907	30 Nov. 1907				
Restr. Pens.	15½	May 24 1912	Aug. 7, 1913.				
ending Pay't to		Sept. 11, 1912 Nancy J. Roberts Wid. Elgin, Pa.					

Fees

Transferred from: Pitts

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11. 1912

Bureau notified: Sept. 30. 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 386 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME Roberts, Hattie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 562154

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert A.

Service: Pt. & Corp. B, 54" N. Y. V. Inf.

6—3674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 25, 1929. †

Reported JAN 30 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Harvey F. Roberts

Certificate No. 962-664

Last paid to. 10/4/07 - 10

Rate: 8 12 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	12 80		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8	PITTSBURGH		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/5	39 80 Rec't & Reis to date		3				3	Dead			3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1		PAID to Nancy J.					4	Roberta	WIDOW		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Elgin		1926.	1	Pa		1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HATTIE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 562154

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—2674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Roberts. Hattie (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 562.154 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts. Robert A.

Service: Pt & Cpl. Co. B. 54' Nj. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Nov. 1903	Harry E.	7 Aug 1902	4 Jan 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 826

6—679

NAME: Roberts, Hattie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 902080 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt. G 5' Ill. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Nov. 4—1920	July 18-1921			
Fees: $10 fee		J M. Storey AUG 17 1921				

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hattie Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 562.154

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	40.07
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	33
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hattie Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 902080

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	17	270.00
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts. Hattie F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676.817 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts. William A.

Service: Pt. E. 23rd Wis. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	8 Jan 1909	15 Mch 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1406 6—679

NAME: Roberts, Hazen L 298.950

Certificate No. 505226 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Pvt-Cpl-G-1-OVLa ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~27 Oct 11~~	15 Dec 11				
Reis.	~~15~~ 25	~~15 July 12~~ 24 Nov 16	10 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 11 1917. Bureau notified JUN 8 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Check No. ~~37211~~ 37239 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Died May 11 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1918 Madeson Ohio

Claim to widow Cordelia L, W

Former Roll No. N 2 MAY 9 1918 ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: Hattie F. Roberts

Certificate No. 676.817

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		DIED		4	7 Nov 12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JUN 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Stroud Okla

6—681

NAME: Hazen L Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 505226

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 4 1911

Rate: ~~1.25~~ .27

Remarks: 298.950

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45.70	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	45		4	5 Dec	66.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16 4	71.28 45		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	5/18/18	61.20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Hazen L. (3—P. A. 1.) 2,5,,50

Certificate No. 505226 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pr. G, I O V L a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 Jan 07	18 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2542 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Helen (3—P. A. 2.) 6,2,198

Certificate No. 640379 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Chester L.

Service: Pr. K 3 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Nov 1907	24 Mch 1908
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		
	2 Rules		

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 12 - 1913 Sergt Co M. Sylvania - O | Bureau not.fied: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: Check 414.930 issued Mch 4-13- Cancelled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hazen L Roberts

Certificate No. 505226

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ADJ FEB. 6, '07		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helen Roberts 62,198

Certificate No. 640.379

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/17	31 47	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	DECEASED Reinst filed 6/			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	filed 6/2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6/9/13	27.60		2	Reinst fld 6/2			2	Miles E Roberts, Toledo			2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3	3415 Vance St.			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Roberts, Helen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
914255	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Leroy

Service
Pt. F, 37" Ind. Inf.

6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Apr. 12, 1922. ~~May 1, 1925~~				

Died Nov 27, 1926

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Helen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
914255	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leroy

Service: Pvt F 37th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Apr 12 1922	May 27 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 1922

6—679

NAME HELEN ROBERTS

Certificate No. 914255 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: HELEN ROBERTS

Certificate No. 914255

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0 4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4 80			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4 80			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/10 22			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Helen A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 913317

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A. G.

Service: Pvt. F 34" & F 36" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov. 25, 1921	May 5, 1922

No atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1922

Z E—679

NAME: Helen A. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 913317

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	5/25	129
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	2	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1923.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(8—P. A. C.)

NAME: Roberts, Helen L. 983

Certificate No. 9985 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Amos

Service: Sea. U. S. S. Genl Burnside

Yr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	~~March 17 1894~~	June 26-1894
	12	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Fees:	25	~~INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917~~	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 5, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26.

6—676

NAME: 983 Helen L. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9985

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20, 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~ ~~70~~ 5			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	64	14.93 36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~64.67~~ 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Helen L (Contracted) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MARCH 4, 1907~~ ~~25573~~ 77550 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 972319 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Chauncey E Bryce

Service: Pvt F. 194. Ohio.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	1 Aug 1903	16 Apr 1904
Rev	~~12~~	1 Aug 1903	NOV 8 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 1920 | Bureau notified: APR 1 1922

Remarks:
Elmer A Mainsma Cons
Kans Co See Prob Ct.
ap 8/28/12 - bond $6000 - cf 7/20/18

Former Roll No. 944 Authority filed with Oct. 1.9.1.8. voucher,

6—670

NOV 27 1918

NAME Roberts Helen L FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 972 984 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: CIVIL WAR Special Act

Name of soldier George B Cross

Service 1st Lt L 9 Ill Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 2 1926 R	Aug 11 1926

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apr. 6, 1928

Reported MAY 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Helen L. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of March 2, 1918~~

Certificate No. 92319

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 20 25 30

Remarks: Elmer A. Mumma Co

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	16	72
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	14	30
	3	13/8	Permit 36
	4	15	Permit 36
1911.	1	26	36
	2	7	36
	3	20	36
	4	Permit	
1912.	1	11	72
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 4 2	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	25	75
1919.	1	29	75
	2	MAY 2	75
	3	17	75
	4	22	75
1920.	1	21	75
	2	20	75
	3		85 50
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Helen L Roberts FORMER

Certificate No. 972 984

Fees

CIVIL WAR
Special Act

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4	4 30						
MARCH					4	4 30						
APRIL					4	4 30						
MAY					4	4 [redacted]						
JUNE					4							
JULY				R	4							
AUGUST				29 32	4							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4							
OCTOBER				4 30	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Roberts. Helen. S. 42567-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729471 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert Roberts

Service: Corp. E. 9th Minn. V. I.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	21 June. 1911	18 Sep. 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 27-1917			
Fees INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. 4421 Piedmont Ave Oakland, Cal 4 90
R D 10- Box 3- Lewisville

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Roberts, Hellen E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 495987 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Pt. E 37 Ill. V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 13. 1927

Reported JUL 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Helen S. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 729471

Last paid to: Rate ~~2.20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	29	29 25
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	23 4	94 92 36
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	3	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	5	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HELLEN E ROBERTS

Certificate No. 495987

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK 6/22 CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK 7/19 Issued 7/16						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

B-1081
D 6/22

NAME: Roberts, Hellen E. 42568 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 495,987 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr. E, 37 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	5 Apr. '98	3 July 1900	~~Delia L.~~	~~5 Apr. 98~~	5 Apr. '99
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Jacinto, Cal. 1-2-3~~ Mexico

Former Roll No. 244 | 6-151 | 9

6—679

NAME: Roberts Hellen L. 77555 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 262767 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt. D. 19 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 March 1886	30 Dec. 1889			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 11, 1915. Bureau notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 800526 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 10253

6—679

NAME: Hellen E. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 495,987

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	23	30
	3	7	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	4/1	86
	2	24	36
	3	20	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	15	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	86
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3	-	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hellen L. Roberts

Certificate No. 262767

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 505.547 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts. Lewis

Service: Cook Co. H. 12th Ill. V. I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Jan 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 2. 1922 | Bureau notified: AUG 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 274

6—679

NAME: Roberts Henrietta 42570 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717961 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 19

Name of Soldier: Stephen H.

Service: Pvt D. 1 N Y Vol Mtd Rifles & Pvt 4 N York Prov. Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wij	12	23 Dec 1916	2 Mar 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1

Remarks: Wn. 356-E. 22nd Road Cert ~~Inc 1 Dec~~ 2118-7-xx-E. Oakland - Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Henrietta Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 505.547

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4	✓	

NAME: Henrietta Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 717961

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	28.40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts. Henrietta Janette (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 675096 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gaines P. Roberts

Service: Pvt. Co. Saddler 3 U S Mich Cav

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig ~~12~~		18 Dec. 1908	10 Feb. 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 29. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: R. W. Shoppell & Co $10 Pd. 4/6/09

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

406 S. Craig St., Pittsburgh 6—679

NAME: Roberts Henrietta M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559841 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel S. Roberts

Service: Pvt. D, Maine Coast Gds. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 Sept. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7, 1911. | Bureau notified: Nov. 9, 1911. Cyt's card

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

6—679

NAME: Henrietta Janette Roberts

Certificate No. 675096

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6 4 2 40	
	3	6 36	
	4	7	
1910.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	16	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	5	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	86
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	2 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henrietta M. Roberts

Certificate No. 559.841

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	18	36
1910.	1	4/4	36.
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	1/5	36.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Henry (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 10836 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pvt Co B. 1 N.C. vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	19 Feb 1906	8 Mch 1906	SPECIAL ACT.			
Accd		13 Mar 1911	22 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/11 —

Bureau notified: 3-798-4/18/11 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 10836

Paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate: $20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

KNOXVILLE
Pd Elizabeth R. Neil
GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		11
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	60
	2	11	60
	3	9/6	60
	4	7	60
1909.	1	12	60
	2	6/5	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	12	60
	3	24	60
	4	12/10	60
1911.	1	15	60
	2	11/27	26 60
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: Roberts, Henry S-H. 51704 (3 P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 25,224 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Armorer - Disbursement

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	1s	6 Apr. 1907	18 Nov. 1907				
Inc	2o	31 May 1911	17 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Ctfs San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15, 1911. | Bureau notified: Aug. 18, 1911.

Remarks: ~~Hamilton, Wash.~~ 170 West Mountain St, Pasadena, Cal
S-H.

Former Roll No. Sig. 3744/12 - 97/8

Home: Educ. 10/9/09

6—677

NAME: Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 55,234

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate: $1.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/nn	23.50
1908.	1	13	45
	2	15	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	13	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4	12	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	45
	2	12	45 ✓
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Roberts, Henry 84-K 10-a (3—P. A. L.) 540

Certificate No. 80.570. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Corp. F. 1st Delaware.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 20/07~~	~~May 6/07~~
INCREASE	15	June 15/09	June 24/09
~~REISSUE~~	~~24~~	~~Apr. 14/10~~	Apr. 28/10

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~25~~	~~May 22/12~~	~~Nov. 6/13~~
INCREASE	30	May 8, 1914	June 19, 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21-1919

Bureau notified MAY 17 1919

Remarks: FROM PENSION ACT

230 Ft. 4" Dr. 7/10/14
Chester Co.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—6NT

NAME: Roberts, Henry 80 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 368,121 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E, 3rd Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mar. 11/08	May 7/08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/08 - P.M.

Bureau notified: APR 8 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 84-K 10-a Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 80,570

Last paid to: 540

Rate: ~~12.45~~ ~~24~~ 25.30

Remarks: 40 yrs. ACT. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/7	9.87		2	5	72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	5	~~36~~		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	6	72 5.40		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5 29	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	40 90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	51=		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	5	89 33		3	4	108.		3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: 80 Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 368,121

Last paid to:

Rate: 15;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Dav.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	5 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Henry

(8—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 618573 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr + Corp F. 29 Comm VI

Disability:

Sandy Creek N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Dec 90	9 July 91				
Reis	20	23 Feb 07	25 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Ab't Date.

Bureau notified: 19 Jany 10-3-798-1/17/10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Henry

~~3220~~ (8—P. A. 1.)

~~17368~~

Certificate No. 641672 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr 21st Indpt. Bty N.Y. Vol. Lt. Art. ~~H 876 30705~~

Disability: X

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~Feby. 15-07~~	Apr. 26-07	Inc	~~07~~	~~July 6 1912~~	June 2. 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 July 07~~	& Feb 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~2158~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 23 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: ?

Died: Oct 25. 1920. Left Mich Bd Home

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27969 N.Y.

Home: 15827

6—681

NAME: ~~Roberts~~ Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 618573

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	70 93
	4	10	60
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	BUFFALO	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry Roberts ...ct of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 64672

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] 27

Remarks: 38 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	1.07
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7/14 6 08	36 14 30
1908.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	10	45 30
	3	10	45 30
	4	4	64.50
1913.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50 60.75
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts Henry (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644616 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Sgt F 12th Ky Vol Inf

Guardian: ~~Pvt T Boyd Guy~~ ~~Abadar Lefler Roberts~~

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1909.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 July 1906	18 May 08
"	12	19 Sept 1908	" " "

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Hart Magola	23 July 06	9 Sept 1910
Clarence	" " "	15 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Widow notified Apr. 28 1909

Former Roll No. 11722

6—678

NAME: Roberts Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673721 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co. 8 USA. VSNA.

Disability:

30 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reist	5	28 Oct 1909	11 Nov. 1909.
Reist	12	25 May 1912	31 Oct 1912.
Inc	27	Feby 27, 1914	May 3, 1916
Ex Atty	none		W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 644616

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: W. F. Hyden Gdn
Ernest Lee Roberts, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6/18	48 ✓
1909.	1	2/16	48 ✓
	2	10/8	48 ✓
	3	14/10	48 ✓
	4	13/4	48 ✓
1910.	1		
	2	12	48 ✓
	3	9/6	48
	4	16	44 40
1911.	1	23	42
	2	9	42
	3	16	42
	4	8	42
1912.	1	15	42
	2	8	42
	3	19	42
	4	12/2	5 60
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Expired.	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	P. Dec	
	4	2 1912.	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673721

Last paid to: ~~1 Nov 1909~~

Rate: ~~15 12~~ ~~27 36~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/1 60 cts ✓	
1910.	1	10 45 ✓	
	2	9 45 ✓	
	3	6 45 ✓	
	4	7 45	
1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	12	79 88
1913.	1	1	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	24 4	64 50
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673721 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt Co "L" 8 Cav. N.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$12	4 Oct. 1905	31 Oct. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Nov 11 1909. R. Nov 11 1909.

Former Roll No. 31236 Act June 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Henry Act of May 1 [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780 883 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 91 NYS

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$20	FEB 21 1907	JUN 6 1907				
"	$22\frac{1}{2}$	22	23				

Fees:

Died 10/15 1914 Reimbursement order dated 1/12/15

payable to Anna R Ryer

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/15/14 | Bureau notified: NOV 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 673721

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Rejected

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	Rejected	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Roberts

Certificate No 78883

Last paid to:

Rate: $22\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9/9	19 47
	3	10	60
	4	7	60
1908.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	8	60
	4	10	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	10	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	10	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	10	60
	4	10	60
1912.	1	10	60
	2	11	60
	3	19	60
	4	21	70 50
1913.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	~~4~~	~~67 50~~
1915.	1	24	54
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Rem	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. Is)

ROBERTS, HENRY

Certificate No. 884 065 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 1st Ohio Vol Hy Arty

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Apr. 30, 1923 | Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts, Henry (3—P. A. I.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 884065 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Ohio V H A.

Disability: Rheu & loss of teeth res of scurvy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~	~~6~~	~~June 1906~~ 4 July 1906	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
~~24~~	~~31~~	~~Mar 1917~~ 18 Feb 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Feb 13 1915	July 9 1915
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	40	JUN 10 1918	OCT 4 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 512

Home: Rt. 2. Box 58. Gracemont Okla. 10/6/15

6—081

NAME HENRY ROBERTS

Certificate No. 884065

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Henry Roberts ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 884065

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 7 8~~ 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	53 1/2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roberts Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933.823 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~799.790~~ ~~ACT FEB 6. 09~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt a 86 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ ~~Sept 08~~	21 Sept 08.	
Reis	~~17 May 12~~	4 Dec 12	
Inc.	~~16 July 16~~	16 May 13	
Fees:	~~25 July 21~~		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	~~30~~	JUN 10 1918	
✓	35	Jul 5, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 803—03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Henry alias Henry Harvey (3—P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 979976 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt Gill Nys 1 & 3 Nys Sta.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ ~~Feb 1905~~	1 May 1905	
Reissue	~~16~~ 31 May 1912	18 Oct. 1913.	
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	Dec 3 1912	APR 15 1914
Inc	24	Dec 31 1917	

Died Jan 7, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 18, 1918 payable to Clara J. Murray 118 East Magnolia St. E. East Syracuse, N. Y. Cf. dated Apl. 15, 1914 filed

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Jan. 7, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 291813 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 2 1918

6—681

NAME: Henry Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 933,823

Last paid to: 10 SEP 1 - 1908

Rate: ~~D - E - F~~ 2.25 50 ~~4.50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4/7	3 12 67
1913.	1	4	42 R
	2	4	42
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3 Inc.	5	55 87
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	97 83
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3 GROUP 3 PAID		
	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		10 Mo.
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry Roberts Wife Henry Harvey

Certificate No. 979976

Last paid to:

Rate: D ~~E~~ ~~F~~ 2.25 ~~4.50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4/25	28 53
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48 53
	2	4	48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1 Inc.	4	60 53
	2	19	63 73
	3		GROUP 1
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Henry — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 991553 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 80th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

6—8672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 3 1928 | Reported Jan 12, 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts, Henry — Act of May 11, 1918 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991553 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt Co. C. 80. U.S.C. Vol Inf. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 May 1907	8 Feby 1908
"	25	6 July 1912 (Act of May 11, 1918)	10 May 1913
Inc	30	23 Oct 1916	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Plaquemine La

Former Roll No. 547 / 217 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 991553

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME Henry Roberts ---Act of May 11, 1918--- ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 991553

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate 12 25 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		399	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	1210	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/10	34 80		1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	6e	76 83		4	4	150			Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	129 12		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034427 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H 143 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	5 Mch. 1907	4 Sep. 1907			Dead	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6-1907 | Bureau notified: Dec 16-1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 401 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry SPECIAL ACT. 299. 295 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159.739 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr-B-198 Ord Dep Batty C-1-Ord La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Mch 10	24 Mch 10				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 13. 1921. Pulmonary | Bureau notified: Ohio Soldiers Home JUL 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 1034427

Last paid to: 4/10/17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Henry Roberts

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1159739

Last paid to: Unit

Rate: 12=50

Remarks: 299.295

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		31
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	14	35.60
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	191.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts. Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1164687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Prin K 86 US Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~45~~ 2	~~Octr 1909~~ 28 Mar 1911					
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~Oct. 9 1913~~ Dec. 5 1913					
	22d	Oct 31 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks: ~~x~~ Loforidesboro Ala

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—631

NAME: Henry Roberts

Certificate No. 1164687

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate 22.50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		400
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	17	286-
	3	29	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	3.33.
	4	4 17 20	45
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5 Dec.	57 47
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2	5/16

6—681

NAME: Roberts alias Henry Comstock, Henry (Deceased) (2—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1168344 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Capt of the After Guard

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	4 Jany 1896	27 Mch 1912				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Oct 12, 1900, date of death.
Payable to widow Jennie
Widow 923 Kansas Ave
Kansas City Kas.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—617

NAME: Henry Roberts alias Henry Comstock 723a | Certificate No. 1168344

Last paid to: | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/15/1912	343.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Ends			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Roberts Henry. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 176065. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co 5 Tex Inf.

Disability: Piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	27 Jan 1917	May 18 1915				
Reis	18	June 25, 1920	DEC 20 1921				

Fee: 25 Lee Milo B Stevens Fee JUN 7 1915

#20 M. Elliott Haggaman Fee JAN 26 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 3 1922

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 24 1915

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1206955 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musician, 110 Co. U. S. C. C. C.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 5, 1921	Aug 8, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck 6033648 Nov 4, 1923 made payable to Treas U.S.A. 12/11-1923

Former Roll No. Home: P.H. 11/29/22

6—681

NAME: Henry J. Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1176065

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				JUN	Fee	7301 40		2	4	18			12	4 18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18			1	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18			12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18			1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18			2	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18						3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4		18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18		Fee	4	2 19 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18	1922.	1	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		2	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		3	4	54		4				4		
													GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929										

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Henry Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,206,958

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 22	191 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2					4	12 B		2		
	3				3				3				3					1	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4					14	12 PK		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	12 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	12 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	12 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4					Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					Payment Card			1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	155 60		1926.	2	Sent + Touched by RMD 8/30/30			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.024 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: A.D.

Service: Pt. D. 2d Ill. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	11 Feb. 1907	29 Mch 1907				
	ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.						
	30	20 May 1913	14 Jun 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from; TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/15 Bureau notified: 5/8/15

Remarks:

Pmt 4/15/1915 Accrued order dated 7/8/15

payable to widow Mary Ann 7/14

Former Roll No. 966 Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts. Henry C (3—P. A. 1.) RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 104633 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Priv G 3 N C Vol Inf

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	24	16 Feby 1911	6 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Pmt 2/21/19 Accrued order dated Jan 24/20

payable to widow Nancy FEB 3 - 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/19 Bureau notified: 8/18/19

Remarks: RR #1 Rocksville N.C

RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Roberts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 10,024

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~. 3?

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	21	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	20	8467
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	✓	72 W
	4		
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Died	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry C. Roberts SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 104633

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1911 Rate: 24

Remarks: General Law. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11 OH	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	6	67 20
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	13	72
	2	9	72
	3	8	72
	4	12	72
1913.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	~~4~~	~~72~~
	4		
1920.	1	14	62 40
	2		26
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: Roberts, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102633 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co G 3 NC Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reil.	12	11 July 1890	23 April 1891				
			Error	SPECIAL ACT.			
			Now	RE-ISSUE.		Roll	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 568. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112016 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K. 2 Minn. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mch 1907	21 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 1912 | Bureau notified MAY 10 1912 Ctce. d order dated 7/7/12.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 524. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry L Roberts

Certificate No. 14633.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		158
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	2336	
1911.	1	15	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Ended Now

SPECIAL ACT

RE-ISSUE

Roll

NAME: Henry C Roberts.

Certificate No. 112016.

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	25	
	3	12	
	4		
1912.	1	27	
	2	DIED May 1912	
	3		
	4	$352	
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	REPORTED MAY 10, 1912	
	3		
	4	Emma	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

$352 pd widow Emma M. 8/8/13

6—631

NAME: Roberts Henry C (3—P. A. 1.)

299,530

Certificate No. 187.987 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt Cpl Co 36 Ovd.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	6 mch 08	28 mch 08				
Reis.	24	31 May 12	21 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: May 2/13 BP.

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1913

Remarks: Prattsville O R D 2

Former Roll No. 831—02

Home:

6—661

NAME: Roberts Henry C. 53069 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226.828 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt. G. 97th Ind.

Disability: Chr. diar. res. in piles + prolapsus ani

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	16	May 27- 1885	June 30-1885		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	24	7 June 1912					
	30	13 Feb. 1915	APR 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

40913

Former Roll No. 46502

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Roberts **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 187.987

Last paid to [illegible] 4 1908 Rate: 75-24- Remarks: 299.530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	45 36
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	1	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	13	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	17 $220
1913.	1	4	45
	2	8/7 11/3	$47.20
	3		[illegible]
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	5/2/13	Paid
	3		Proctor
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		Ann E Roberts
	3		ville, Ohio
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	A2	7/9/13
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Roberts Certificate No. 226.827

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10 20 30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	48 Sanitarium
	2	17	48
	3	8	48 Pension
	4	V.V.	48
1910.	1	10	48
	2	7	48
	3	21	48
	4	10	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	48
	2	10	48
	3	7	48
	4	9	48
1912.	1	9	48
	2	9	48
	3	13	48
	4	8	48
1913.	1	4	48 79.20
	2	4	48
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	5	87.20
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486,503 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 — 299,535

Service: Pr E 57 Ind Vt

Disability: | ACT. MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	10 apr 07				
Reis.	20	25 May 12	14 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: 748 Korea Av. Cincinnati O.

Died: Jan. 31. 1915 — Cincinnati O 1620 Dudley St

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1915 — Died Jan 31 1915

Remarks: 3 - 1081 Accrued order dated APR 6 1915.. payable to widow Amelia D. Roberts 248 Korea ave. Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 568-03 APR 10 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Henry C. ~~1046.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976,047 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. G-11 Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~22 Aug '95~~	23 Jan '99		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Dec 1911~~	9 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~15~~	~~12 Dec 1911~~					
Fees:	18	12 Dec 1920					
	21	12 Dec 1925					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chino Calif

Former Roll No. 365/5-17139

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C Roberts

Certificate No. 486,503

Last paid to: 6 MAR 1907 Rate: 2-20-

Remarks: 299,535

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3	1.80	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	CK 7193	24	1923.	1	Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4/30	38 67		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	50 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4	60 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 976,047

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2-13-15-20~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	39		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	39		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	39		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	44 47	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Transferred to Old Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	30 4	37 57 18 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	39		3	4	87		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	18		4	4	39		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Roberts Henry D

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974831 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: P. E. 58 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest.	6	Oct 1904 to 22 Jan 1912	25 Jan 1912
to end			by reason of
allowance		under Act Feb 6 1907	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Jan 1912	25 Jan 1912
Reissue	18	17 May 1912	17 July 1912
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: No atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/18

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1918

Remarks: Changed street 7/17/12.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Henry E

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~217.573~~

Certificate No. 641.667 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 29 Co I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ 6	~~6 mch 07~~	18 Mch 07
INC	~~15~~ 6	~~6 aug 08~~	19 aug 08
Reis.	~~24~~	~~22 May 12~~	22 Oct 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	27 July 13	3 Feby 14
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 573-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry D. Roberts

Certificate No. 97453

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1904 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Rate: to 1-5-18 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	2/2	522
	2	8	39 30
	3	17	4 15
	4	X	~~58 70~~
1913.	1	X	X
	2	5/15	166 70
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		~~99 60~~
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	9	3
	4		

NAME: Henry E Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 641,667

Last paid to 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: [illegible] = 3040

Remarks: 299.575

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2 17.87	
1908.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	15	38.80
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	11	45
	4	1/10	✓
1910.	1	14	45
	2		✓
	3	12	45
	4	1	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11/8	30.60 45
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72 16
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Henry E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722075 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P H 193 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Oct 90	11 Feb 92				
Accd	12		30 Mch 1912	Widow		Harriet E. Roberts	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3-1910 | Bureau notified: Dec 19-1910 | Dec 16-1910 Death

Remarks: Rialto, Cal

Former Roll No. 43176 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Henry W. 3 y 428 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725183 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co L and E 1 Ky C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Mch 05~~	30 Mch 05		30	7 Mch 13	24 MAR 1918
~~Rein~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 10.~~	28 Mch 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reinst~~	~~24~~	~~6 June 17~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: " 72 Apr 29. 1921 - May 23. 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2, 1922 | Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3 y 428 | Home:

6—681

NAME Henry E Roberts 5985 Certificate No. 722075

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 43176

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/14/12			2	Pd Widow			2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3				3	/1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. T.		2	Died Nov 2 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	HEQ		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported Dec 19 1910			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry E Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 722183

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 1 15 22 30 40 50~~ Remarks: ~~OCT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	~~9 4 73~~		1927.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	5 Inc 82 30			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3		
	4				4	7 48			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 151			3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 ~~7~~ 6 3 ~~4~~ 7		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13 69			2	4 90			2	6/15 4 150 347			2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 69			3	4 90			3	4 216			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 216			4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 41 50			2	4 69			2	4 90			2	4 216			2				2		
	3	6 4 ~~7~~			3	4 69			3	4 108			3	4 216			3				3		
	4	12 4 3			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Henry A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 177416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

22962-5

Service: Pr Crogs Detach Sig Cps

Disability: Strang Hernia complete & complicated

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	1 July 03	14 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Portersville O.

Died: May 19. 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 19. 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1914

payable to widow Marietta Roberts

Former Roll No. 577

Home: Portersville, Ohio.

JUL 15 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Henry A Roberts

Certificate No. 118416

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks: 299.625

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	72
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	9	72
	3	9	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	4.	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		
	4	8/14/14	6080
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4808436	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Canceled	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

NAME

Roberts, Henry H.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,273,990 | NAVY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: Disease of stomach

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
Orig	14	May 20,1925	Oct. 24,1925	

Died | Reported NOV 28 1927

Remarks:
Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital
Washington, D. C. Mar 18 1927
Discharged March 31 1927
Chr. # 5830110 + 14, dated 4/4/27. cancelled
Readmitted April 1 1927
Discharged April 8 1927
Dropped because of reenlistment
July 22 1927, Pt. Hdqrs Co 29th Inft.
Dept. 30. 1927 Refunds $19.60
C/D 1841 Nov. 25, 1927

NAME Roberts, Henry J.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1165805 | NAVY INVALID | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Shipwright U.S. S. Franklin.

Disability: Paralysis.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Jan 9, 1911		
Rest + Inc	125	May 5, 1926	Mar. 24, 1927	
		Ending June 24, 1926, daily duct.		

Died June 24, 1926 Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

Died June 24, 1926 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1927

payable to Mary L. Zittrauer
R R 1
Marlow
Georgia

NAME Henry H. Roberts

Certificate No. 1,273,990

Fees ✓ No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—			14	14	14							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4	4 14							
JULY				4	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER			D	4								
NOVEMBER			5-7653	4								
DECEMBER			4 14	4								

NAME HENRY J ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1165805

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4	D							
MAY		4	4	4	11-13873 TO DATE OF DEATH							
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Roberts, Henry J. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1165805

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Shipwright, U. S. S. Franklin

Disability: Paralysis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	72	JAN 9 1911	JUN 29 1911				

Fees: $5 fees Byington and Wilson 7/10/11

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8—677

NAME: Henry J. Roberts

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1165805

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	7/10	~~24.25~~
	3	8	2 16
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	2 16
1914.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1915.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1916.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1917.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1918.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1919.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1920.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1924.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1925.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME Roberts, Henry L.

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,235,509 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Principal Musician, Co. L, 5th Illinois Inft.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	June 14, 1923 R	Nov. 28, 1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	✓
Inc.	50	Mar. 21, 1928 S	Apr. 9, 1928

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died April 13, 1930 | Reported MAY 16 1930

Remarks:

Died April 13, 1930

Accrued order dated OCT 4 1930

Payable to widow Nora B. Roberts

533 N Edward

Decatur,

Illinois

NAME Roberts, Henry N.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1134,835 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 138 Ill V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died May 27, 1927 | Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 6/2/27

died May 27 19 27 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1928

payable to widow Mary F. Roberts

4225 - Irving Ave.

Dallas, Texas

NAME Henry L.Roberts

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,235,509

Act of June 5,1920

Fees None

RATE— 12 12 12 12 20 20 50 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4 43	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4 50	4					
JULY		4	4	4 70	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	2				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	1/3-16-67	To date of death			
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER R 10 68		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME HENRY N.ROBERTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1134835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R 4.5Y						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							

NAME: Roberts Henry N (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1134835 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C G 138 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12 ~~11 Mar 1907~~	15 July 1907		Reis	18	10 Dec 1912	
					21	5 Nov 1917	6 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Washington Ill

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry S. DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 1 1909 30742 1/2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282811 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt G, 1 U S Sharpshooters

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb 1907	MAY 11 1907				
Accd			8 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: January 09 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Eliza A

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 1 1909

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 53613 Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry N Roberts 17903

Certificate No. 1134835

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21.30~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A.M.F.		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	19	45.20		3	10	A B W		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	A B W		4		A M F		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	S E R		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	SER		3	11	S E R		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	D D		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	6/3 22 90 AMT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	MT		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	WDC		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	Inc.	59 90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	54		2	1	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	A.M.F.		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	ABW		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry L Roberts DEAD-REP'T'D

Certificate No. 282811

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: DEC 1 1905

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/6	4 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/3	45 50	1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Henry S. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178905 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pvt. Cos. E and F 4th Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch. 3-1917	Apl. 10-1917				
Reis	24	Aug 14-1920	May 16-1921				

Fees: Stone.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

MAY 25 1921

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 9th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mar. 20, 1922	Nov. 13 1922				

Fees: $10. Lewis Heininger Pa 12/8/22

GROUP 3

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 25 1922 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry S. Robert. SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1178905

Last paid to: Rate: 12.24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 [redacted] with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36		1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	17	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME: Henry S. Roberts Certificate No. 1212474

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, HENRY T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892848 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Unassigned 32" Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 April 1911~~	27 April 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	MAY 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~15~~	~~Feby 27, 1913~~					
Fees:	~~12~~	~~Feby 27, 1913~~					
	~~24~~	~~Feby 27, 1913~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892848 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. unassd. 32" Ohio V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	2 Jan 1901	13 Sep. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 36658 Home:

6—681

NAME: HENRY T. ROBERTS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 892848

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 10

Rate: ~~15~~ 18 ~~20~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	XXX	
	2	8	2347
	3	7	36
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 18	36 17 80
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	Inc.	45 70
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	~~44~~
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry T. Roberts

Certificate No. 892848

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	30
	3	10	30
	4	7	30
1909.	1	6	30
	2	8	30
	3	10	30
	4	5	30
1910.	1	5	30
	2	7	30
	3	7	30
	4	13	30
1911.	1	7	30
	2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Henry W. DEAD-REPTD AUG 27 1910 30746 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260136 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt I, 30 Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	19 Feb 1907	JUN 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Died Apr 24 1910. DEAD-REPTD AUG 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 53617 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Henry W. ~~25999~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003329 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: C-C-32 Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~12 Mch. 07~~	1 Nov. 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~ ~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~ ~~11 Nov. 1912~~	3 apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 30 11 " 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17 1922 Police Research | Bureau notified: APR 5 1922

Remarks: Mail - U.S. Quarantine Station Idaho Falls, Idaho Falls, Idaho. - Sanitation

Former Roll No. GL 380/13 - 572/3 A.L. 1818/7 - 171554 | Home: [illegible] N.H.

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Roberts

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910

Certificate No. 260138

Last paid to: APR 1907 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15	49 50
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	13	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry W. Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1003329

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec 07

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/25	34 33
1908.	1	11	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7/12	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/6	87 72
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	3	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	Inc.	78 83
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts. Hester A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 674641 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts. Edward.

Service: Pt Corp. G. 18th Mo. V.I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 May 1908	4 Feb. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1390

6—679

NAME: Roberts Hester J. 45532-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15660 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: James E. Roberts

Service: P. C. 5th Tenn. V.I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	6 Nov. 1910	18 May. 1911
Inc.	20	May 9-1917	Apr 25 1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25. Nulo R Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. 2515 Gardner Ave. Spokane Wash

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Hester A Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 674.641

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hester J. Roberts — Mexican War — Certificate No. 15660

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		25 70	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	58 20		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60		1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42.67		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to Pay. Ment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Hester V. Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691778. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James S. Roberts

Service: Pvt. C; 9th Del. Vol. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	MAR 5 1908	NOV 8 1909
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee $10 fee pd. J. D. Calle & Co. 11/15/09.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2. 1919 | Bureau notified: Letter - MAR 1 1919

Remarks:

Died Feb 2 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 9 - 1919

Pd to widow Elizabeth H. Coleman 2050 So. Beechwood St Philadelphia Pa

Former Roll No. JUN 17 1919

OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME Roberts, Hettie S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 570762 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry C.

Service Pt. D 51 Ohio V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 21, 1930,

Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Hester N. Roberts

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 69778.

Last paid to:

Rate: $25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~ 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	9/24/19 49 17			3	REIMBURS			3	MENT.	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	96			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11/15 209	35		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME HETTIE S ROBERTS

Certificate No. 570762

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0—8374
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Roberts Hattie S. (3-P.A.1.) ~~35,888~~

Certificate No. 5-70,762 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Pr D 5-1" C V I

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	24 Sept 1903	14 Apr 1904	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~666~~ DEC -4 1916 6—679

NAME: Roberts. Hezekiah S. (3—P. A. 1.) ~~From Act June 2790~~

Certificate No. 1.065.057 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. I. 25th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	14 May 1907				
Inc	~~15~~	~~12 Jany 1912~~	20 Jany 1912				
Reis	19	28 May 1912	22 Jany 1913			--	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] | Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 12 1917. | Bureau notified: APR 4 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Died Mch. 12 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1917

payable to widow Caroline M. - 67 Quebec St, Portland, Me.

J.

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1917 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hettie S Roberts — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 570,762

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~.50~~ $30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	13	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	Stated	4 36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hezekiah S Roberts — Act of May 11, 19.. — Certificate No. 1.065.057

Last paid to: 4 mch 1907 — Rate: 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	37.73
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	41 20
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4	11/11/18	5 70
1918.	1		J.
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT [illegible]

Certificate No. 313253 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~General Law.~~

Service: Musc D 31 Ov-I

Disability: Chr diarr & rev disof rectum & dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~Feb 11~~	22 Apr 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~ ~~25~~	~~Oct. 11~~	17 Nov. 11	Inc.	72	Sept 8-1920	OCT 8 1920
Reis.	40	Sept 11. 1918	Oct 28. 1918	Rest Reis	72	May 29 1920	Dec 18 1922
				to end Dec 16. 1920. date of death.			

Fees: 2 " R Lockwood Res Wash DC

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16. 1920 3-888 | Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 16 1920 Reimbursement order dated ~~DEC 23 1922~~ Corning Ohio

payable to Pearl B. Roberts

Former Roll No. ~~6685~~ OCT 15 1920 DEC 3 - 1918 | Home: MAR 22 1922

6—681

NAME: Roberts Hiram H (3—P. A. 1.) 32451

Certificate No. 458175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl G 57 Ind I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feb 08	20 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feby 11 | Bureau notified: FEB 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 27119 | Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Hiram Roberts — Civil War — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 313253

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~4-8~~ 72

Remarks: 299875 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	51
1909.	1	10	51
	2	41	51
	3	42	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	43	51
	2	41	51
	3	10	51
	4	52	51
1911.	1	43	51
	2	51	51
	3	11	51
	4	14	67 90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	45	90 27 67
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	213.07
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	29.	103 80
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Hiram H Roberts

Certificate No. 458175

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 17 — Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	60
	4	10	60
1909.	1	13	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	15	60
	4	15	60
1911.	1	13	60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—961

NAME: Roberts, Hiram H

28696 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366755

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Farrier Troop K 3 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Inj. of both hands & face from burn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Sept 1890	25 Apl 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Inslow Iowa

Former Roll No. 26782

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Hiram L

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~299 920~~

Certificate No. 623361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-H-13-Md V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~ ~~16 Nov 11~~		11 Dec 11		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
~~Reis.~~ Inc	~~16~~ ~~31 May 12~~ 21 ~~Nov. 12~~ July 6		11 Feb 13 Janj 23. 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~2~~ 4 FEB 5 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram H. Roberts

Certificate No. 366755

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	24
	4	8	24
1909.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	24
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	16
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Hiram L Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 623361

Last paid to: 12- DEC 4 1911

Rate: ~~1.50~~ 50

Remarks: 299.940

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	19	1.80
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4	4.	
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	54 R
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88.20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME Roberts, Hiram L. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 623,361	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 13 Md V Inf

Disability: † 21

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died: January 16 1926		Reported					
				Remarks: chn.							

NAME: Roberts, Hiram L. 2 9 9 9 4 0 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 623361	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr St 13 Md

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 Dec 99	18 Oct 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 876 Home:

6—681

NAME HIRAM L ROBERTS

Certificate No. 623361

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Hiram L. Roberts

Certificate No. 623361

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 7-7-1924

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 07		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Hiram M. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 940263 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt Co F. 3" Ohio Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Apr 1907	3 Jany 1908				
Inc	20	3 July 1911	13 July 1911				
REISSUE	30	Apl 24, 1914	May 12, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/15 | Bureau notified: 7/14/16

Remarks: Ebb tide fork Ala

Check No 940274 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled

595

Former Roll No. 220 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Hiram M. ~~Roberts Hiram M. Ostrom~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158380 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr E 1 Minn Vols

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~6~~	~~4 Nov 07~~	7 Dec 07		30	June 10 1918	
	~~12~~	~~1 Jan 08~~	24 Apr 13		32	Oct 16 1919	
Reis.	15.50	16 Oct 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19.	16 Oct 17					
	22.50	16 Oct 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Suspended from Dec 16 1920 C. O. Dec 1921~~ ~~Check No 940796 for $150 dated Dec 1921 cancelled~~ Pay ½ to wife Ada Roberts fr. Dec 16, 1920 a/c Desertion C. O. June 22, 1922.

Former Roll No. ✓ | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram M. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 940263.

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $1.20 30

DEAD

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		424
	2		
	3		
	4	1/22	1920
1908.	1	13	45
	2	14	45
	3	10	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	15	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	7	45
	3	15	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	6/7	45
	3	18	50 17
	4	13	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2	11	60
	3	9	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	JUN 11	60 3 33
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Hiram M Roberts aka Hiram M Ostrom

of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1158380

Last paid to: W Rate: ~~$1.50~~ $1.50 49 ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	28	10
1910.	1	11	36
	2	7/7	36 ✓
	3	16	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	17	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	5/9 4	12.70 36
	2	4	40.50
	3	4/5	40.50
	4	Jun	43.70 ✓
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	Jun	52 10
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	87 80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	Jun	93 20
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	22 ×	75 P × × ×
1922.	1	11 ×	75 P × × ×
	2	10 7/8	75 P ✓ 225 P ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	Jun	
1923.	1	15	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓
	2	10 19	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓
	3	8 11	25 P ✓ 25 W
	4	9	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓
1924.	1	10	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓
	2	9 20	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓
	3	9	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓
	4	10	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓
1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	Jun	6/24/27 ✓
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Hiram A. 25042 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 456,920 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp F 1 Minn. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~11 March 07~~	11 Nov. 07
Reis	~~22~~	~~8 June 1911~~	12 Apr. 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Reis-No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13 1921 / 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. 1495/6-17170

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Homer (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161015 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Musician 1st Lt U.S. Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	2 April 1910	18 June 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram S. Roberts — of May 11, 19[illegible] — Certificate No. 45-6,920

Last paid to: @12 to Dec "07 — Rate: ~~2 2 1/2 2 2~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/22	69 33
1908.	1	13	60
	2	12	60
	3	14	60
	4	14	60
1909.	1	9	60
	2	11	60
	3	13	60
	4	13	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	13	60
	3	13	60
	4	10	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	12	60
	3	9	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	5/4	60 22 1/2
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	69 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Homer Roberts — Certificate No. HC 1015

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: [illegible] EMPLOYMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	no fee	
	2	7/1	32 70
	3	9	90
	4	8	90
1911.	1	10	90
	2	11	90
	3	11	90
	4	11	90
1912.	1	12	90
	2	11	90
	3	19	90
	4	12	90
1913.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME: Roberts Homer (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184.497

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cr. E. 3rd O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 6. 1920	Feb 15. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 2 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Horace H. alias Horace F. Rossiter (decd.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,159,491

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. F. 93 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	30 Mch. 1900	4 Mch. 1910				
	12	22 Aug. 1900					

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. Jan. 7, 1901, date of death.
Payable to Margaret Roberts, widow.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Homer Roberts

Certificate No. 1184497

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		C		3		4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	3/15/21	59 20		4		4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	19	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME: Horace H. Roberts alias Horace F. Rossiter (deid.)

Certificate No. 1,159,491

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	92 27	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Roberts Hubbard F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381 415. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Musician H 150 + Pvt Musician 150 Ind Vs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	15	16 Oct 07	25 Febo8				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11/09 | Bureau notified: SEP 20 1909

Remarks: Pilled by Cmdr of Robert Wood
4th U.S.C. Corps

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberto Hugh (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 375 505 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt Co F 34 regt N.Y. - Jor State St. Watertown

Disability: Chr. diar & res. dis. rec'd mal. fois & res. drofsy Ny

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	22 Mch 1905	29 June 1905				
Pen	17	10 Feb 1909	26 Mch 1909				

Fees: LB. Dewey.

Transferred from: BUFFALO | Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 11 | Bureau notified: May 11-3-798. 4/28/11. N.

Remarks: Jennie F. Roberts
Phone 91

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: 43 Hubbard F. Roberts

Certificate No. 38145

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	10 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	X		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/28/10	Wife Endorsing		2				2	Sept 11/18			2	1/2 Sum by Ward			2				2		
	3	7/10			3	Died			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Hugh Roberts

Certificate No. 375505

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11	17 to		3	date of death.			3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	altg 7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Hugh

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 401813 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D 48th Mo V I

Disability: Lone

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~27 Aug 1909~~	22 Sept 1909				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		23rd 21 May 1912	27 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 23. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916 Check No. 1520295 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Rept. by P. M. Salem Mo. 4/27/16

Former Roll No. 557 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Hugh

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 401813. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D 48 Mo V I

Disability: Inj of lft wrist & dis of back

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21 Mch 1906	12 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 557

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hugh Roberts — MUST OF PAID II, 1912. — Certificate No. 40/813

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 27.50 — Remarks: DEAD — A.D. FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	3	
	2	1 Mon	
	3	22	605
	4	25	73 58
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hugh Roberts — Certificate No. 40/813

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	FEB. 6, 1907	SEP 1909
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Hugh (3—P. A. 1.)

32462

Certificate No. 541640 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 A 1 Mich L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ ~~14~~	~~Mch 07~~	5 Oct 07				
Reiss	24	MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Died Jan 16 1919 Accrued order dated April 24 1919

Payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16 1919

Bureau notified FEB 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32462

Home: Wabash MAY 3 1919

6—681

NAME: Roberts Hugh (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 18

Certificate No. 1.109.067 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: A. 9 21 U S I

Disability: Mal. poisoning, dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	Oct 18/02.	June 6/05.				
Reis	15	Oct. 23, 1922	March 3, 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hugh Roberts

Certificate No. 541640

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12

Rate: 75.74 35.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	12	85 17		2				2		
	3	15 14/15	15.		3	7	45		3	4	72		3		1/6		3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	10	45.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45.		2	~~6~~ 7	~~45~~ 90		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	~~7 18 2/3~~			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3				3				3	3	888
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4	2	1/29

6—681

NAME: 18 Hugh Roberts

Certificate No. 1.109.067.

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	2 9	4 6	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4 6		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4 6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4 6	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1923	2	2	4 6		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	~~4~~	18		3	4	18		3	3 11/4	6 39 30		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. ____ Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roberts Hugh H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202554 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 2nd N C Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 7 1921	Apr 26 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 M. L. Peoples 5/13/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Roberts Hugh H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (Insane) 28711 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27411 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt K 3 Wis Inf. Hardette b. Roberts Co.

Disability:

ISSUES. Authority filed with May 1894 voucher

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~2 Sept 1890~~	~~4 May 1894~~
Reis	~~12~~ 24	~~24 May 1912~~	20 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~16~~	June 2 1914	JUN 11 1914
11	20	June 2. 1918	
11	~~24~~	~~June 2. 1923~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~30~~	~~June 2. 1920~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/20/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 60th Pat. Inf. Norfolk Sabr.

Former Roll No. 29 753

Home:

6—681

NAME: HUGH H. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1202554

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	for	
	2	13	166 80 c
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 12
	2	10	4 12
	3	11	4 12
	4	12	4 12
1924.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No.	
	3	Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: Hugh H. Roberts (Insane) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870414

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 50

Remarks: Cordelia M. Roberts, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7 36	
	4	20 36	
1909.	1	18	36 c
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	13	c
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	24	14 67 36 c
	2	19	
	3	11	
	4	8	42
1914.	1	31	42
	2	APR 13	42
	3	7 22	44 13
	4	30	48
1915.	1	Account filed 22	48.
	2	20	48
	3	31	48
	4	16	48
1916.	1	22	48
	2	14	48
	3	25	48
	4	14	48
1917.	1	Account filed 29	48
	2	19	48
	3	21	48
	4	30	48
1918.	1	22	48
	2	19	48
	3	16	52 27
	4	17	98
1919.	1	Account filed 16	90
	2	11	90
	3	14	90
	4	10	90
1920.	1	13	90
	2	14	90
	3	16	132
	4	14	150
1921.	1	Account filed 18	150
	2	13	150
	3	16	150
	4	13	150
1922.	1	14	150
	2	13	150
	3	21	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	12 100
	2	10	13 50
	3	11	13 50
	4	12	13 50
1924.	1		13 50
	2	Account filed	27 50
	3	Trans to No.	
	4	Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts, Hugh M

Certificate No. 870411 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service Pt. K 3 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1,1920	June 11,1914

Homes—Admitted

Discharged 37081,

Died | Reported JUN 30 1924

Remarks: Cordelia M. Roberts, Gdn.
Ev.to G.A.O. May 1894

May 9 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1924
payable to widow Cordelia M Roberts 411-South 5th St Norfolk Neb.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Hugh O.

Certificate No. 132470 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2nd Lt & 1st Lt & Capt E, 95th Pa Inf

Disability

6—6872

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	May 28 1912
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			MAY 28 1923
Inc	72	Feb 16 1923 a	Jun 16 1923 e
*Reis	72	July 16 1921	Aug 28 1923

SEP 4 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged Letter to Franc 4/8/26.

Died April 6 1926 | Reported APR 14 1926

Remarks:
James G Roberts, Gdn, $5000.00
Common Pleas Ct.Phila Co.Pa.2/16/23.
Evidence filed with GAO [redacted] 7 May 1923
*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Pittsburgh Pa.
Gdn. Hugh O. Roberts Late Pa.

NAME Hugh M. Roberts.

Certificate No. 870 411

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

Cordelia M. Roberts, Gdn.

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 50										
FEBRUARY		12 50										
MARCH		15 50										
APRIL	28 100	9 50										
MAY	26 50	9 50										
JUNE	28 50	50										
JULY	17. 50											
AUGUST	15 50											
SEPTEMBER	8 50											
OCTOBER	12 50											
NOVEMBER	13 50	DEAD										
DECEMBER	18 50	6 2667										

NAME HUGH O ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 132470

Act of May 1, 1920

James G Roberts, Gdn

GROUP 2

RATE—	72 50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72	7 72	6 72								
FEBRUARY		12 72	6 72	6 72								
MARCH		8 72	9 72	6 72								
APRIL	4 50	10 72	10 72	6 72								
MAY	26- 50	7 72	11 72									
JUNE	18- 50	5 72	8 72									
JULY	16- 15/20	11 72	8 72									
AUGUST	17 72	6 72	20 72									
SEPTEMBER	12. 72	11 72	9 72									
OCTOBER	12 72	8 72	7 72									
NOVEMBER	9 72	7 72	6 72									
DECEMBER	8 72	6 72	7 72									

Acct filed

D. H. S.

NAME: Roberts, Hugh O. 99 (3—P. A. 1.) 614

Certificate No. 132.470 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt & 1 Lt & Capt. 195 Pa.

Disability: G.S.W. L. arm, scrotum, & R. thigh; shell wd. L. side.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	17	Sept 1913	Mch. 18/15.
REISSUE	20	Feb 6/11	Feb 21/11
REISSUE	30	May 14/12	May 28/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 15

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Hugh P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1080279 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pvt Co I 3 Ky V I

Disability: Dis of lungs, res of typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Mch 04	24 May 04
Inc	24	Mar 17-20	Apl. 14-20
Rest.	30	Aug. 12-1921	Aug 9-1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Lot. H. Hunter $2 5/12/20

× Joseph H Hunter $20 FEB 8 1923

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 31-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks: Died July 31 1922 Accrued order dated Jan 16, 1923 payable to widow Anna P. Roberts Granville N. Y.

JAN 30 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 99 Hugh O. Roberts. ACT OF MAY 11, 191 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 132.470

Last paid to: 614 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	59 80		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	86 67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	40		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 16 Hugh P. Roberts ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1080279

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	Fee			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	2/8	140 40	1928.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	33		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	33		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	N	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	33	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	86		3	4	7		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4 ~~72~~			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO May 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Roberts, Hugh T.(Deceased) (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 414 356 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Corporal Co.C. 1st West Vitginia Inf.

Disability:

0—0571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	July 6, 1926	Nov. 23 1928
Ends		Mar.19,1928	Date of Death

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mar.19,1928 | Reported:

Remarks: Payable to Mary G. Roberts, widow
2208 6th St. S. W. Canton, Ohio

NAME: Roberts Hulda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916321 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Roberts alias John Settles

Service: Pvt A 67th & A 65th U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 18 1921	Jul 17 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 26 1922

6—679

NAME Hugh T. Roberts, (Deceased)

INVALID

Certificate No. 1 414 356

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees ✓No Fee

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

D
10- 409 33 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: HULDA ROBERTS

Certificate No. 916321

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 80		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		T	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/3	346		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME: Roberts Hulda Jo. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750059 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Roberts

Service: Pvt. B. 4th W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 16, 1912	NOV 20 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 fee pd. Mary J. Canterbury 1/6/13						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Roberts, Huldah Jane (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 915574 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Carroll K.

Service: Pt. C, 15th Ind. Inf. & L. 1st Ind. H. A. 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	June 20, 1921. ~~May 1, 1920~~				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died about Jan 15, 1929,

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: HULDA C. ROBERTS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 750.059

Last paid to: 750059

Rate: ~~$.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1/6/13	4 30 Rel		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1923 2 4 90
1924 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4
4 4 30
1925 1 4
2
3
4

6—657

NAME HULDAH JANE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 915574

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: Roberts, Huldah Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915574 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Carroll K

Service: Priv. C 15 Ind. Inf. & L 1st Ind. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 20, 1921	June 29, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 5 1922 6—679

NAME: Roberts, Humphrey (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989102 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE [illegible] 1890

Service: Pt A 12th Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	4 Sept. 1901	10 Apl. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioner under act Feb. 6. 1907 by issue Apl. 24. 1909
Apl. 24. 1909

Former Roll No. 31257 Act. June 27th 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: HULDAH JANE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 915574

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 80		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	314		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	2-4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Humphrey Roberts

Certificate No. 989102

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 75

Remarks: Discharged

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Discharged			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Humphrey — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P.A. 1.)~~

Certificate No. 1033939 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. Osage Co. Mo. N.G. 2nd Unassigned 10th Ks. Vol.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	4 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907
		MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~50~~	~~10 June 1910~~	
		1916 Oct 1913	8 Apl 1913
		75 " " 1918	
		32 JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Feb~~ 17 1923

Bureau notified: APR 27 1923

Remarks: Mch. " "

*"~~Mch 24 1923 check to be refunded~~"

*Erroneously reported as died Feb. 17 1923:
Death Ltr. Death duplicate 3-1081 to case 5-91-23

Former Roll No. 1148 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 13695 | Roberts, Humphrey J. | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 20th Minn. Home Guard Militia

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	May 15, 1928 R	Jun. 20, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 1, 1929 | Reported JUN 5 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Humphrey Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 — 1033939

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$12 / $15~~ $17.

Reference: 50 — ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	16.00
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	319.00
	3	4	
	4	Inc	548.60
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	Inc 4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50 *
	4	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	APR 7 1933	
	4		

6—681

NAME: Humphrey J.Roberts

Certificate No. 13695

Fees None

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE— 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY						R	4	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE						29	12.67 4	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY						12	20					
AUGUST						6						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

6—681

NAME Roberts Humphrey P. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1083343 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. C. 32nd Ia. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	4 Sept. 1907		~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	24 Jan 1913
	15-12	June 1908	25 June 1908		30	1 June 1913	14 July 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees: Died July 10 1917 Pension order dated Feb 25 18

payable to widow. Sarah E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: July 10. 1917. Bureau notified: JUL 25 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1149 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME Roberts, Ida C, (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 934229 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Avonley E.

Service: Sgt B 3rd Mich Inf 6—6973

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	March 26, 1923	May 14, 1923			

Died June 24, 1929

Reported JUL 29 1929

Remarks:

MAY 19 1923

NAME: Humphrey P Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1083343

Last paid to: 1 12 15 24 30

Rate:

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	13	
	2	1	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	74.40
	2	4	
	3	4	12.60 22
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	3/27	67.
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Died by Hom	
	3	3-1681	
	4	R 9119	

6—681

NAME
IDA C. ROBERTS

Certificate No.
934 229

Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY 29	38.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—681

CHECK CANCELED

Left for Dec 7/17

NAME. Roberts, Ida M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 691775 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John N. Roberts

Service: Pvt. Co 15th Ky. V. Co

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 July 1909	8 Nov. 1909.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Albert L.	2 July 1909	~~3 Aug 1910~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roberts Ida M

** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: 731035 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: George C

Service: 2d Musc and Corp Band 51. Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 July 1911	23 Oct 1911
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 Fee John L. Manning

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ida M. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 691775

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ida M Roberts 10130 — Certificate No. 731,035

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11/3	36 40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	BER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Ira Z

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28715 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 92 Dell Inf & Corps 8 79 RC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reinc~~	~~20~~	~~20 March 1919~~	~~4 Oct 1919~~
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~3 Nov. 1919~~	~~14 Nov. 1919~~
Reinc	20	23 May 1912	26 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinc	30	Oct 30 1915	Feb 11 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/26/12

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Oklahoma City
Okla - 1300 2nd Ft.

Former Roll No. 29-758 aff

Home: 1704

6—681

NAME: Roberts Irene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. Co. 28 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	Jan 29-1916	June 27-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Prune

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ira Z Roberts

Certificate No. 438806

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~$~~

Rate: ~~$15~~ 24 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~70~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11-14	28 21
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	42 10
	2	7	45
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	12-12	39 30 45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	3/25 4	72 280
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	1	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Irene Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 89909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		A
	2	7/18	38
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Roberts, Irene E. (3-P. A. 2.)

62 270

Certificate No. 501653 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Corp H 133 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 May 1900	23 Oct 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7. 1919 | Bureau notified: S. J. — SEP 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 324

6—679

NAME

Roberts, Irvin

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1012814 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 4 & M 12 Ill Cav

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 1, 1923	June 18, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 20 1925 | Reported AUG 15 1925

Remarks: Left Minn S.D. Home

JUN 24 1924

NAME: Irene E. Roberts 62270

Certificate No. 501653

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$1~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	24
	2	9	36
	3	5	36.
	4	8	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME IRVIN ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1012814

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Roberts Irvin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~30775~~ 65233 40999 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012814. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. H 4th Inf 12 Ills. Cav. ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	~~11 June 1908~~	~~15 Oct. 1908~~
Reissue	12	~~July 6, 1909~~	JUL 23 1909
Reissue	~~12~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 11 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~June 30 1913~~	DEC 22 1913
Inc	~~12~~	~~June 30 1914~~	
Inc	~~30~~	~~June 30 1922~~	
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		40 June 30-1919	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53691

Home: 40999

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Irving E. 300,072 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963529 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 7 and D 5 O.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Oct 90	7 Jun 98

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/06 GSP

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 588

Home:

6—681

NAME: Irvin Roberts

Certificate No. 1012 814

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 12~~ 15 47 ~~25~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	15 72	
	3	13 24	
	4	15 35 73	
1910.	1	12 36	
	2	12 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	10 36	
1911.	1	9 36	
	2	10 36	
	3	13 36	
	4	9 36	
1912.	1	8 36	
	2	8 36	
	3	5 36	
	4	11 36	
1913.	1	4 36 21 40	
	2	45	
	3	4	
	4	3/6 12 27	
1914.	1	4 45	
	2	4 51	
	3	4 51	
	4	4 51	
1915.	1	4 51	
	2	4 51	
	3	4 51	
	4	51	
1916.	1	4 51	
	2	4 51	
	3	4 51	
	4	4 51	
1917.	1	4 51	
	2	4 51	
	3	5 51 80	
	4	4 69	
1918.	1	4 69	
	2	4 69	
	3	4 69	
	4	4 95 60	
1919.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 91 33	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 141	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	4 100	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	4 50	
1928.	1	4 50	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	Trans to Ma	
1929.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Irving E. Roberts DECEASED. Certificate No. 963529

Last paid to: 4 Mch 26 Rate: 8

Remarks: Acc. Off.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4 Mch 26	
1909.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	COLUMBUS	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Irving E (8—P. A. I.)

BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1208494 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. First Class 2nd Field Hosp. O. N. Gd.

Disability: Results of Operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Aug 23. 1920	Sept 23. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1907 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Isaac 25342 (8—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 317256 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: C. K 36 Ind

Disability: Inj. Res. Dis Rt. Leg. Chr. Diar. Res. Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21 Jan 03	27 Apl 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 10 | Bureau notified: MAY 14 1910

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Rose Wagner ORDER COM'S 7/7/10

Former Roll No. General Law. 27139 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Irving E. Roberts — BORDER DEPOSIT — Certificate No. 1208. 494

Last paid to: 1 — Rate: 6. — Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	8	146 20	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	6		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	6		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	6		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	6		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	6	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	6		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Isaac Roberts — Certificate No.

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 51.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/15 49 87			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	CRUISE 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Isaac

Certificate No. 522573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. B. 2" W.Va. V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12. Oct 1906	2 Nov 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Minersville N. Y.

Died: Nov 22 1908

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1908

Form 3-798

Remarks: Died Nov. 22 1908. Accrued order dated FEB 6 1909

payable to widow Lucy $31.60

Former Roll No. 36712

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

153

NAME: Roberts Ensley

Certificate No. 564993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: P. D 26 Ohio Inft Corp Ks 7 R C

Mary E Pearson Wd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Jan 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Adda E	21 Sept 1903	19 May 1910
Vernon K		22 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clarinda Iowa

Former Roll No. 11-802

6—679

NAME: Isaac Roberts

Certificate No. 522573

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	1	36
	4	DEAD.	
1909.	1	Acct Rd wid Lucy in full	
	2	$31.60	2-17-09.
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Cert. wid	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts

Certificate No. 564993

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: 45-07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	20	46
		20	48
1909.	1	15	48 C
	2	14	
	3	19	
	4	20	
1910.	1	21	
	2	13	
	3	16 ~~21~~	45 07
	4		
1911.	1	3/6	42 C
	2	15	
	3	8-1	
	4	23	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	18	
	4	14	
1913.	1	15	C
	2	3-13	87
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	RM 2-13-1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Des Moines.	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Isaac

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 605057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. Co. I. W. Va. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	7 Nov 1907		30	13 May 1912	13 June 1912
	~~20~~	~~13 Jan 1912~~	29 Jan 1912				
	ACT OF MAY 11. 1912						

Fees:

Died Oct 3 1917

Accrued order dated 7/3/18

payable to widow Magnolia J.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/3/17

Bureau notified: NOV—9 1917

Check No. 542704 Dated Nov 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

ad Dis 7/9

Former Roll No. 1162. JUN 27 1890

Home: 10/9/12 10/26/12

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts. Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No 707135

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co. F. W. Va. Vol Inf.

Guardian: Lucy Roberts

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug. 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of: W. Va.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 1 1910	AUG 10 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Fleet	APR 1 1910	31 Oct 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Ind. Inf.

EVIDENCE FILED Aug 1910 JURISDICTION OF W. Va

Bond $600 filed & P. B. notified Aug 23 1910

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Isaac Roberts — ACT OF MAY 11 1912 — Certificate No. 605057

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~5.00~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/30	5 4.
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	2	
	3	5	
	4	13	
1912.	1		14 8 50
	2	11	misc
	3	22	8 33
	4	4	G.P.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	3	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	7/18	60
	4		J.
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3	3-1081	
	4	to AC	
1930.	1	10/20	
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Isaac Roberts — Certificate No. 707135

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 + 4 — Remarks: Lucy Roberts Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	8/m	
	3	10	4 2
	4	16	4 2
1911.	1	13	4 2
	2	10	4 2
	3	7	4 2
	4	8	29.07 misfiled
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	3-1081 to A.C.	13/18/11
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774,955 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O. I. 27 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	8 June 91	1 June 92

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~14~~	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913
Inc	~~16~~	Sept 14 1912	Oct 27, 1916
	20	Sept 14 1916	J.
	~~24~~	Sept 14 192	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Died June 27 1918 Reimbursement order dated [illegible] 1919 payable to Annie Williams J. 5437 So. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill.

Died: June 27, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks: 3545 Dale Pl Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. 43757

Home: MAR 11 1919 NOV 15 1916 681

NAME: Roberts Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

ACCRUED.

Certificate No. 1037,967 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: O. H. 2 M. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	Feb. 28-1907	June 28-1907

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1908 Rep by Comy Afor 10/08

Bureau notified: " 4/15/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1825-4, 17179

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Roberts 5996 Certificate No. 774955

Last paid to: Rate: 1st # 20 Remarks: 43257

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. E.	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	MAR 26	854	1923.	1	TO DATE OF		1927.	1		
	2				2	4	ABW		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	A M		3	4	42		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	2 You	HEO		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	MMN	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	HEO		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 M A	47		4	NOV 15 4	42 100.		4	J.			4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	3/3 4	1 3	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT			ACT MAY 17, 1913			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		2	4	42		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11/4	36		3	4			4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.		4	4		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	42		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	6	N. D. B		2	4	42		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				3	4	42		4				4				4				4		
					4	4	42																

NAME: Isaac Roberts Certificate No. 1037967

Last paid to: June 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	25-60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/28/08	47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

AC Paid Evaline Mallett Roberts wid.

CANCELLED

NAME: Roberts Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107830 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 mch 1909	24 mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Jany 1910

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1910

Remarks: New-Carlton Ill

Former Roll No. 43264 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts. Isaac A

Certificate No. 934382 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pri F 2 Ohio Vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Octr 1909~~	~~27 Octr 1909~~	Inc	~~11~~ 13	~~Oct 1913~~ 23 Dec	1913
Reis	15	MAY ~~21 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	OCT 26 1917		23	" "	1917
					30	" "	1922

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

40 Oct 13, 1919

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1110 East Noble st Guthrie Okla

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Roberts 17924a

Certificate No. 1107830

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	4/1	24 40/100
	3	14	NT
	4	8	NDE
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	CHICAGO	
	2	Drew 23 Jan 1910	
	3	Reported SE 9 1910	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Isaac A. Roberts ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 931382

Last paid to: 8-4 aug 1909 Rate: ~~15~~ 12 23 ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	440	£
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	26.53/100
1910.	1	14	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	52.30
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45.1
1914.	1	4	19 7.40 45
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	Inc.	55.20
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	8/60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	Inc. 97.12
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	Inc.	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No.	Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Isaac A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 934382 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co F 2 Ohio Vol Inf A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	19 Dec, 1900	16 July 1901

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 613.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Isaac C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Co a 635 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137986 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt M 3" Pa H. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~Apl. 2/07~~	~~Oct 2/07~~
~~REISSUE~~	~~16~~ 50	~~May 20 1912~~	~~Aug 27-1912~~
Inc.	21 50	July 12, 1914	Mch 22, 1915
Fees:	27.	July 12, 1919	J.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac A. Roberts

Certificate No. 934382.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		173
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	24
	3	7	24
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 28, 1907.

NAME: a-a Isaac b. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. 1,137,986

Last paid to: 635

Rate: ~~12.~~ 16.50 21.50 ~~28.~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/8	11880
	4	6	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	4	~~36~~ 38
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	19/28	36/11.10
	4	5	49.50
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	6	98.17
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	94.20
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	14	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Isaac Edward ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 754934 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1906~~

Service: Pvt F 198 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Sept. 1890	18 Apr. 1892
Reis	15½	16 July 1912	25 June 1913
"	19	5 Dec 1913	25 " 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	22½	5 Dec 1918	25 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/14 | Bureau notified: MAY 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 456 a. 2.

Home: Johnstown Pa

6—691

NAME: Roberts. Isaac Ly (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912082 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~25055~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. F. 1st Ark. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~		13 Apt. 07	30 Jan. 08
Reis 5/11/12 ~~12~~		31 May 1912	19 Feb. 1913
Inc.	24	5 Mch 1914	18 Apr 1914
	30	5 Mch 1919	~~Now~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16 1917.

Bureau MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: ~~Applegate~~ Murphy Or. Check No. 226520 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled R. F. D. #1.

Former Roll No. a. 2. 1097-1. 1718

Home:

6—691

NAME: Isaac Edward Roberts

Certificate No. 754934

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$2~~ $1.50 to 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 ~~5T~~ 60 718 40
1914.	1	Inc 5	49 88
	2	~~4 0 7~~	
	3		57
	4	GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Inc	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac G. Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 912082

Last paid to: Dec. 07 10

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 24-

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	5 40
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	24 36 54 80
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	6	71 20
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Isaac R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428875 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt D 33rd Mo V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~45~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	~~Oct 19, 1912~~	10 Nov. 1911				
Reis	~~25~~	~~Sept 8, 1913~~	Dec 24, 1913				
✓	30	Jany 3, 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21. 1917 | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918 | Check No. 6043958 Dated FEB 4 - 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 587 GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Isaac R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428875 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D 33 Mo V-I

Disability: Ch diar

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Sept 1887	Apl 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 582 Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac R. Roberts

Certificate No. 428875

Last paid to: Rate: 1.25 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		4
	2	1	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
		17	48.67
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	5 Inc.	80 17
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Isaac R. Roberts

Certificate No. 428875

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	18	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	FEB. 6. 1907	NOV 1911
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Isaac K. 53093 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 46072 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. I 6 Wis. Vet: Inf.

Disability: Loss L. arm at shoulder.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inva.	$37	2 Mar 1903	21 Apl. 1903				

Fees: died 4/2 1914 payable to widow

Accrued order dated Sept 15 1914 Sally E. Roberts

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Rockton Wis

Died: 4/2/14

Bureau notified: APR 22 1914

Remarks: R 192

Former Roll No. 46624

Home: OCT 2 1914 6—681

NAME: Roberts Isabella DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 494395 | ARMY WIDOW: | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 365

Name of Soldier: Charles B

Service: Pt K 3 Pa H A

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 17-1900	June 9-1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1913	SEP 27 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Died 11/17/1916 Reimbursement ordered dated 5/14/17

payable to Charles L Schumacher

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17-1916

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: Isaac N. Roberts

Certificate No. 46072

Last paid to:

Rate: 5-5-

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	1 65
	2	14	165
	3	13	165
	4	7	165
1910.	1	10	165
	2	7	165
	3	11	165
	4	6	165
1911.	1	6	165
	2	6	165
	3	7	165
	4	9	165
1912.	1	11	165
	2	6	165
	3	10	165
	4	8	165
1913.	1	4	165
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	165
	2	~~5~~	~~165~~
	3	10/23	163 17
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death -	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 365 Isabella Roberts DEAD

Certificate No. 494395

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1		
	2	31	9 33
	3		1 m
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/-	

6—631

NAME Roberts, Isabella S (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 629470 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Charles H.

Service
Pt. E, 44" Mass. V. Inf. 6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported	June 22, '926		JUL 19 1926			

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Isabella S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 629470 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Roberts

Service: Pvt C. 44 Mass. V. I.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 March 07	17 July 07			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Form INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME ISABELLA S ROBERTS

Certificate No. 629470

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

6 NAME: Isabella S. Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 629470

Record to MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	1.80		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	1.80		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	1.80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	1	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Roberts, Isadora P (3—P. A. 2s)

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.		Law:
177307	ARMY WIDOW	SPECIAL ACT ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier
Wm. B. Evans. FORMER WIDOW

Service
Pt. D, 126th Ills. Inf.

6—6574

$ 30 ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926	Aug 10 1926			
Died Sept. 3. 1928						
Reported SEP 27 1928						

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts. Isadora P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
177307.	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Wm B. Evans.

Service: Pvt. D 126 Ills Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pmt 25 Apl. 19-19			Oct 8-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/13

6—679

NAME ISADORA P ROBERTS

Certificate No. 177307

Fees

CIVIL WAR.
SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							

8-3-23 4 30
4 20
4 50 — C.O.7 to Div 9/29

Notice by Baker
3-1081
D 9/25

NAME: Isadora P. Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 177307

Last paid to: Rate: 2 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		26
	3	10/23	87 50
	4	5	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Isadore. Cdn. 1815 [redacted] (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 195.840 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co. 15th Mich V.I and Pvt F. 2 V.R.C.

Disability:

∞

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 Mar 07	3 Oct 07				

Fees:

∞

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28 1913 | Bureau notified NOV 30 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Bert J. Nickels, Gdn, app June 19-1912 Ent July 2-1912 Dep reg. Ct of Ct filed with July 1912 Vou

Former Roll No. 21.201. G L | Home: cd ocean des. 15888

8—681

NAME: Isadore Roberts

Gdn.

Certificate No. 195,848

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~17~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 Bert F. Tuckels Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/11	18.30
	4	9	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	5	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	9	60
	3	10	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	9	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	7/5	60
	3	14	60
	4	11	60
1913.	1	10	60
	2	12	60
	3	18	60
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Roberts, Isaiah

Certificate No. 39747 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service —

Disability Ord Seaman "Ohio" & "Marion"

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted 9/8/21

Discharged

Died June 16, 1925 | Reported JUN 25 1925

Remarks:

6—6575

NAME: Roberts, Isaiah (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39747 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 4 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: O.S. - Ohio and Marion

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~19 Dec. 1907~~	1 Feb. 1908		35	June 10-1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~17 Apr. 1912~~	27 Apr. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Rec~~	~~20~~	~~5 Dec. 1912~~	13 May 1913				
Fees:	~~24~~	~~16 Sept. 1916.~~ GROUP 3					

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2 - Sept. 14-1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Admitted U.S.S. Home. Sept. 8-21. Phila. Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home: Phila - Pa. 9/14

6—677

NAME ISAIAH ROBERTS

Certificate No. 39747

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 NVH	10 NVH									
FEBRUARY		9 NVH	12 NVH									
MARCH	10-50 H	10 NVH	11 NVH									
APRIL	14-50 H	10 NVH	10 NVH									
MAY	11-50 H	10 NVH	11 NVH									
JUNE	12-50 H	10 NVH	12 NVH									
JULY	12-50 H	9 NVH										
AUGUST	15-50 H	NVH										
SEPTEMBER	12- H	10 NVH										
OCTOBER	10 H	9 NVH										
NOVEMBER	12 NVH	11 NVH										
DECEMBER	11 NVH	11 NVH										

NAME: Isaiah Roberts

Certificate No. 39,747

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~33~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	30
	2	26	36
	3	1019	
	4	14	
1909.	1	12	
	2	14	
	3	15	
	4	14	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	16	
1911.	1	4/10	36
	2	7/24	
	3	20	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12 ~~45~~ 20	
	3	11 45	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	23 4 45	
	3	4	
	4	4 60	
1914.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1915.	1	4 60	
	2	Inc. 67 20 MTH	
	3	5 72	
	4	4 72	
1916.	1	4 72	
	2	13 72 MTH	
	3	14 72 MTH	
	4	11 72 MTH	
1917.	1	9 72 MTH	
	2	11 72 MTH	
	3	13 102 MTH	
	4	4 105	
1918.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 105	
	4	4 105	
1919.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 106	
	4	4 105	
1920.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 166 50	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	16/00 H	
1922.	1	16 150 H	
	2	13 150 H	
	3	17 150 H	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 1450 H	
	2	20 14 50 H	
	3	11 13 50 H	
	4	12 13 50 H	
1924.	1	1 11 50 H	
	2	12 50 H	
	3	new card	
	4	Trans. to No.	
1925.	1	Payment card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—4577

NAME: Roberts, Isaiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 NAVY (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 39747

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Ord. Smn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			May 13 - 1913				
Inc.	50	May 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to: Group 2 - Sept. 14-1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Phila.

6—971

NAME: Isaiah Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 NAVY

Certificate No. 39747

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: Roberts Isaiah Insane Special Act. Civil War. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790323 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 32507

Service: P. A. 5 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	11 May 07	Reis	30	July 30, 1914 Special Act.	Sept 2, 1914
Inc	20	17 May 07	11 Jan 08				
Reis	21	Apl 18-1914	Apl 28-1914				

Fees: Died Sept 1, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 13 1914

Payable to Anson Roberts

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 113 E Clinton St Noblesville, Ind. GROUP 3 JUN 11 1914

Died: September 1, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1914 Trans. 3-74084.

Remarks: Anson Roberts John Bond for Hamilton Co Dec 15 Pd 5/12 Monitoring Ed 126 E Logan St Noblesville Ind. Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid Feby 1912

Former Roll No. ~~Act~~ 32507 OCT 16 1914

Home: M.H. 6/2/14 5/1

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Isaiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790323 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: TRANSFERRED act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				21	to	may 4/14	
						(Insane)	

Fees:

Transferred from: See. 6—

Transferred to: D.C.— JUN 11 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaiah Roberts Civil War Indiana 9 N.H. Certificate No. 790323

Last paid to: MAY 4 1901 Rate: $30- Remarks: Special Act. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	7 10		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	40		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1.			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	12	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	20	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	12	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	~~8 12~~	60		2	Paid 2-17-14			2	Care pd to	6/4 14		2				2	21	
	3	6	60		3	X	DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	12/31	71 20		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4				4		

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Isom DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 680043 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl L 6th Mo S.M. V Cav & Pvt L 3rd Mo S.M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~	~~14 Feb 1907~~	26 Mch 1907	~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~2 May 1912~~	28 Aug 1912
Reissue	15	17 Aug 1908	28 Sept 1908		30	15 Aug 1913	30 Sept 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1916. | Bureau notified: JUL 1 1916

Remarks:

Died 5/28/16. Accrued order dated 9/6/16.....

payable to widow Elizabeth S..... 9/6/16

Former Roll No. 1192 June 27-1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Israel 39806 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487198 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. C. 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	6 Mar. 1907	NOV 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: V | Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1910 | Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks: Decreed payable to Elizabeth, Widow Order C. of P. July 11th

Former Roll No. Cert Iss. 46632. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Ison Roberts

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ .30

Certificate No. 680043

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		43 70
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2	2	
	3		
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2	11	mpw
	3	22	4/20
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	5	88 17
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	9/43	25.1
	4		
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	D. 6/30.	
	4		

NAME: Israel Roberts.

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 48798

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13/12	41 60
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36
	3	16/9	27 20
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Jabez H6 (3—P. A. 1.)

300,420

Certificate No. 1026.885 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr a 131 Ons 9 F

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	16 Sept 07	29 Jany 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS BP

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown

Bureau notified: 5-15-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 930-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Jackson (3—P. A. 1.)

~~300,440~~

Certificate No. 967.365 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 88 Ov 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~A~~	~~9 mch 08~~	28 mch 08
	~~18~~	~~29 May 12~~	8 Nov 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Mch 4. 1916	April 19. 1916
	30	Mch 4. 1921	4 -

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 9, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 1394011 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No. 933 02 APR 27 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jabez H. Roberts

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 1026.885

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 5

Remarks: 300.420

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8/4/08	43.30
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	3d 14 Feby 0	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Pd Clara	
	2	400 Salem	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Roberts wife	
	3	Live Dayton O	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: Jackson Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 967.365

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: ~~5~~ 24

Remarks: 300.440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	35.33
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	54 R
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54.
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	5	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	[redacted]	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Roberts. Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67888 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 61 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907				
Inc	20	30 Nov 1907	5 Feb. 1908				
Accrued Order			29 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13/08 | Bureau notified: Dec 3/08

Remarks: John Roberts. Gdn. ?
Fugonier. Pa. Box 2 R.D 3

Former Roll No. 488 A.J | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts. Jacob ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247108 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H 6 U.S.C. Inf ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~24 Dec. 1909~~	~~15~~ Jan. 1910	Reissue in lieu last cert			Feb 18 1918.
Reis	~~15~~	23 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~17~~	~~mch 27 1913~~ Nov 7, 1917			40	Mch 27 1919	
		~~Mch 27 1917~~		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
		~~30 Mch 27 1922.~~					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.R | Home: Stoneboro. Pa. NOV 19 1917 6—681

NAME: Jacob Roberts

Certificate No. 67888

Last paid to: 4/14/07-1D

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	4 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	~~45~~ 67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8/10	26 67	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 — Pd to Isdn. Rem. ends Aff. filed — PITTSBURGH

NAME: Jacob Roberts

Certificate No. 247108

1/4 Last paid to: 10-10

Rate: ~~12 15~~ ~~25,30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	92		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 67		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	Inc 4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	93 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247108 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt K 6 U.S.V. Inf

Disability: G.S. wound of face.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	8 May 1889.	9 Aug 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 216 S.L. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554051 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K. 25th Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	13 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907	Rest & Rio	30	14 June 1912	8 July 1913
	20	10 Jan 1911	18 Apl 1910				
		Act of May 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Nov. 1912 | Bureau notified: Reim order dated 7/20/13.

Remarks: Ending 25th Nov 1912 date of death

Former Roll No. 1226. JUN 27 1890 | Home: Ad

6—681

NAME: Jacob Roberts. Certificate No. 247108

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.		PITTSBURGH		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Act of Feb				6, 1907			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Jacob Roberts Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 554051

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15.00~~ 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	23 12			4	17	TH		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18 68 10		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	DIED	23 Nov 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	Ed Reim			2	Leroy Enoch			2				2		
	3	4			3	$43 25			3				3				3				3	3/13	
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	64 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Roberts Jacob (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641,649 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR.

Service: C. G. 5 Ill Cav

Disability: Mal poisoning, ~~lumbago (rheum)~~ and dis of heart

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	20 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ Inc.	~~25~~ 30	20 May 1912 July 1 1915	29 Aug 1912 OCT 22 1915

Fees:

Died Oct 5 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 3, 1918

payable to widow Marietta Roberts

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: T, Oconee, Ill.

Died: 10/5/16

Bureau notified: JANUARY 5 1917

Remarks: Oconee Ill

Check No. 330800 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 25935

Home: JAN 9 1918

6—681

NAME: Roberts Jacob Jr. 59 (3—P. A. 1.) 672

Certificate No. 1.102.309. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. E, 129" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Mch. 22/07.
INCREASE	15	Dec. 21/10	Jan. 6/11

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/5/12 C.Q.

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Roberts 17951-a Certificate No. 641,649

Last paid to: 672 Rate: 17.25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	30 4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMP	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	CG		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	AM		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	26	2	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2		J		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 59 Jacob Roberts, Jr. Certificate No. 1,102,309

Last paid to: 672 Rate: ~~12.~~ 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34 53		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7/12	46		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3	Died 5-25-12			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	Widow 6-3-12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	Accrued Order 6		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Paid 12-12.

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Jacob O. (3—P. A. 1.)

500.795

Certificate No. 361,060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt-C-12th W Va Vol

Sarah A Roberts (Gdn.)

Disability: Catarrh of head, res dis of throat & slight deaf of both ears.

Appt ~~Dec 05~~ 14 Oct 07 By ~~Probate~~ Court

~~Bonney~~ Co. O Bond $2000.

ISSUES. Cert. filed with Aud'r. Dec 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~8 Oct 90~~	2 Dec 90	Inc.	24	Aug. 28. 1914	Sept 27. 1915
Reis	~~18~~	~~23 May 12~~	3 Dec 12		30	Aug. 28. 1919	5

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 13. 1918 | Bureau notified: JUL 3 1918

Remarks:

SEP 7 1915 677

Voucher or Roll No. and Date.

Home

6—681

NAME

Roberts, Jacob F.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 5873

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Sgt Co E Mtd Battln Texas Vols

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Feb. 19, 1913	

6—6671

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 24, 1923 Re

Reported OCT 17 1923

Remarks:

NAME Jacob D Roberts — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — Certificate No. 361060

Last paid to — Rate: ~~7~~ - ~~18~~ 24 — Remarks: 300.795

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	51
1909.	1	15	51
	2	10	51
	3	4	51
	4	14	51
1910.	1	14	51
	2	10	51
	3	16	51
	4	13	51
1911.	1	11	51
	2	9	57
	3	11	51
	4	12	51
1912.	1	12	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	117 4	51 637
1913.	1	4	54 R
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	10/8 4	73.20 54
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JACOB F. ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Fees 5873

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE— 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	~~4~~											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Roberts, Jacob F. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5873 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Sgt Co E. mtd Battln Tex vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~3 June 1900~~	31 Oct 1904				
Inc.		~~4 June 1910~~	22 June 1910				
Inc.	20	19 Feb. 1913	8 Oct. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,

Transferred to: SF 2/24/13

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dripping Springs Texas.

Former Roll No. 15 Home:

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, JACOB F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 559273 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6 1907.~~ Act of May 11 1912.

Service: Pvt D 100th Pa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	MAR 12 1907	NOV 26 1907				
Inc	15	15 Nov 1907	MAR 9 1908				
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 30 1913				
Fees:	24	OCT 24 1912					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Mineralwells W Va.

Died: Nov. 28. 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 30 1914 3-1081 R. V

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36761 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob F. Roberts

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 5873

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~$8~~ $20

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	24
	3	11	24
	4	11	24
1909.	1	11	24
	2	12	24
	3	9	24
	4	9	24
1910.	1	9	24
	2	12	24
	3	16	39 20
	4	11	48
1911.	1	7	48
	2	9	48
	3	14	48
	4	10	48
1912.	1	13	48
	2	14	48
	3	21	48
	4	12	48
1913.	1	16	48 16
	2	4	48
	3	4 11/10	48 26
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	1	4	20
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to no. [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: JACOB F. ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 559273

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 at 10 Rate: ~~$12~~ $24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	x	x
	4	11	46 80
1908.	1	10	36 20
	2	9	45
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	21	
	4	12	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	FEB 14 4 45	36 17
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CK 640923 Was Canceled	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James A. Roberts

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 967295

Last paid to: 12th Aug 1908

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ .30 - .40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		302
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	41-
1909.	1	15	45
	2	14	45
	3	14	45
	4	15	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	16	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	18	45
	3	19	45
	4	11	90 30
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72 60
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~
	2		
	3	9/21	108 00
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James A. Roberts.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 937178

Last paid to: 6 Dec. 07

Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/21	69 80
	2	27	36
	3	26	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7/5	36
	3	10/3	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	18	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/7	36 52 40
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	24	53 80 P.H.
	4	17	72 P.H.
1915.	1	17	72 PH
	2	17	72 PH
	3	17	72 PH
	4	15	72 PH
1916.	1	16	72 PH
	2	19	72 PH
	3	18	72 PH
	4	14	72 PH
1917.	1	16	72 PH
	2	18	72 PH
	3	17	72 PH
	4	15/18	72 P.H.
1918.	1	18	72 PH
	2	19	72 PH
	3	19	116 80 PH
	4	21	120 PH
1919.	1	22	120 PH
	2	18	120 PH
	3	18	120 PH
	4	16	120 PH
1920.	1	17	120 PH
	2	17	120 PH
	3	24	160 PH
	4	15	150 PH
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2	12	50 PH
	3	11	50 PH
	4	12	50 PH
1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4		
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, James A. — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 967298 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co H. 7th Tenn V. Inft. & Cpl. B." 1 Tenn V.L. Lt Art.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~14 Sept. 1908~~	9 Oct 1908		40	June 10, 1918	
A	~~24~~	~~MAY 23 1913~~ Act of May 11, 1912	OCT 29 1912				
Inc.	30	Aug. 16, 1913	NOV 11, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. — Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24 - 1920 — Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks: Boonville Ark — Died Jan 24 1920 Accrued order dated Aug. 30 - 1920 payable to widow Margaret [redacted]

Former Roll No. 1701 Act of June 27, 1890. — Home: SEP 3 - 1920

6—681

NAME: Roberto James A. — 25996 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937178 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. D 39 Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	18 Jan. 1908.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	25 Apr. 1913				
	~~24~~	~~25 Aug. 1914~~					
	~~30~~	~~25 Aug. 1919~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sanger, Cal

Former Roll No. (A.D.) 1102/3 - 1027/1 - 17226. — Home: P.H. 7/30/14

6—681

NAME: Roberts James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 784751 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co E. 1 Miss Vol Mtd Rifles

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rein~~	~~12-10~~	~~Apr 1907~~	28 Jany 1908
~~Rein~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~ Act of May 11 1912	OCT 8 1912
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~9 Feby 1913~~	30 June 1913
		22d 9 Feby 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	3r	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: Damascus Ark

Former Roll No. 700 227 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts James A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695383 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt A 8 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and rheumatism

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	20 Mch 1907	19 apr 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3 1911

Bureau notified: June 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25982

Home:

6—681

NAME: James A. Roberts — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 784751

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 ~~$12.50 X 23 32~~ 50 — Rate: — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		501	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	~~9 4 50~~		1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	NO STOCK DRAWN			2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	14	49 60	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	Inc 4	166 92		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James A. Roberts 6457 — Certificate No. 695,383

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SEP			3				3				3				3		
	4				4					CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died [illegible]

Reported [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James A. (3—P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt Co A. 34 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg.~~	~~12~~	~~26 Apl 1907~~	13 Feb 1908
~~Reg.~~	~~14~~	~~19 June 1912~~	9 Apl 1913
	25	25 Feb 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 Feb 1920	9 Apl 1913.
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 72 July 12, 1920 — DEC 5 1921

Ending Apr. 30, 1921, date of death

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Payable to Rosalie M, widow.

Died: April 30, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks:

699
Former Roll No. 227

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

DEC 12 1921 6—681

NAME: Roberts, James A. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 582391

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri Co C 6 Tenn. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~12~~	~~26 July 1898~~	30 Aug. 1905
Reis.	~~14~~	~~1 June 1912~~	28 May 1913
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			OCT 21 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	Oct. 18-1914	Dec. 5-1914
	30	Oct. 18-1919	
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Apr 11. 1921-Sept 24. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R R 2 Knoxville Tenn 10/13/24

Former Roll No. 968.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James A. Roberts — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 681174

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 — Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$0.50~~ — Remarks: 72 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		500	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	15e	70 80		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	1/11	37 04	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4e	120		2				2		
	3	26	36		3	193	6		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	55 30		2	4	75		2	4 ~~150~~			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	T 12/23	356 2		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	76	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Be	
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3	3-10 8	
	4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	170		4				4				4	5/11	

NAME: James A Roberts — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 582391

Last paid to: ~~FEB~~ 4 1909 — Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$0.50~~ — Remarks: 72 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~100~~	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	6	78 20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		Trans. to No.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		4		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	170		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: Roberts, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191840 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co H 2nd Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 9-1920	AUG 13-1921				
Inc.	15	Aug. 2, 1922	Oct. 6-1922				

Fees: $20 fee Joseph H. Hunter 9/29/21
TROOP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: SEP 9 1921 6—681

NAME: Roberts James SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180412 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Co H 2nd US Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	July 3 1918	Aug 28 1918				

Fees: Nofee

GROUP 1

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: SEP 8 1918 6—681

NAME: James Roberts.

Certificate No. 1191840

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12 9 20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		B/		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Dec 7/29	154.00		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Roberts

WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1180412

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 34	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	10	4 17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	11	4 17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	51 57		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

Trans. to no.
Payment Card.

NAME: Roberto James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169172 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. B. 23d U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 9 1912	JUN 21, 1912				
REISSUE.	16	11 July 1912	JUN 26 1913				
	20	2 Oct 1913					
Fees	24, 2 Oct. 1918						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: March 25 1914 | Bureau notified: JUL 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Pennsgrove N. J.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—691

NAME: Boyklin James. ~~Wm~~ & James Roberts (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139778 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G 103 U S Col vol Inf

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	22 July 1907	1 Nov 1907				
accd		10 July 1911	12 Aug. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: 10 July 1911 | Bureau notified: 3-798 9/7-9/9/11

Remarks: Baldwin Fla (W)

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES ROBERTS, Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1169172 Rate: ~~40~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	GROUP 3			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	56		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	21		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc.	56		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	60		2	Ck	48907		2	Cancelled			2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Boykin, not known as James Roberts

Certificate No. 1139778

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12- Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		951	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	40 80		4	10/10/13	26.80		4	Paid E. Preston,			4	Son of Minor Pearl Roberts			4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Baldwin, Fla.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James (8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1,124,291 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp. G. 1st Me. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	10 Aug. 1898	27 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 09. P.M. | Bureau notified: 8/18/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58 BOSTON, MASS. | Home: 47 Dover St. Boston Mass. 6—681

NAME: Roberts James (8—P. A. L.) ~~2650~~ 17474

Certificate No. 10-2-291 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~20686~~ 13197

Service: Cpl Co H N.G.C. 7S

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~MAY 27 1912~~	~~Feb 5 1914~~	1 May '07	INCREASE	22½	FEB 1 - 1915	MAR 5 - 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~June 26 1914~~	July 31 - 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~MAY 27 1912~~	DEC 31 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: CK.# 7462099-A dated 2-4-23 canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~Ft. Lee NJ~~ MAR 15 1915 | Home: C. H. 1/30/23 6—681

NAME: JAMES ROBERTS, 4 — 23344 — Certificate No. 1,124,291

Last paid to: MAR1908 — Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	30.
	3	11.	
	4	7	Card
1909.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—661

NAME: James Roberts. — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1072.391

Last paid to: MAR. 4 1907 — Rate.

Remarks: 37 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/27	1.87
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	42 80
	4	5	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	10	45
	3	10	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	14	57 W.H.
1915.	1	11	57 W.H.
	2	12	67 50 W.H.
	3	16	67 50 WH
	4	11	67 50 WH
1916.	1	14	67 50 WH
	2	17	67 50 WH
	3	14	67 50 WH
	4	13	67 50 WH
1917.	1	15	67 50 WH
	2	14	67 50 WH
	3	15	67 50 WH
	4	12	67 50 CH
1918.	1	13	67 50 CH
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	13	96 WH
1920.	1	15	96 WH
	2	4	96
	3	4	69 80
	4	13	150 CH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	13	150 CH
	3	4	150
	4	12	150 DH
1922.	1	9	150 DH
	2	9	150 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	20 50 CH
	3	10	50 C.H.
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans 5-40	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts James

Certificate No. 1,072,391 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 28 U.S. Col V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	April 12, 1922	March 21, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged 5/17/23.

Died Last of Aug 1924 Reported SEP 10 1924

Remarks: Paid to $50. to March 4, 1923.

NAME: Roberts James

Certificate No. 967769 | ARMY INVALID. | SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. [redacted] Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt. B. 5 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	19 Sept. 1906	18 Oct. 1906
Reis.	15	1 Nov. 1910	16 Nov. 1910
Reis.	21½	22 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	July 30 – 14	Aug 28 – 14

Pgs:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Bx 79 – Darby Conn.

Died: Oct 22 1914 | Bureau notified: OCT 31 1914 3 – 1081

Remarks:

Died Oct 22 1914 Accrued order dated APR 3 1915 Bx 79 Derby Conn.

payable to widow Ada Roberts

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

APR 8 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1072391

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— EO 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL 9	308.13 CH.	4 72										
MAY	8 72 CH	4 72										
JUNE	29 72	4 72										
JULY	48 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: JAMES ROBERTS, # SPECIAL ACT 23343

Certificate No. 967,769

Last paid to: MAY 1918

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	945		1915.	4/19/15	49		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	W/			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1236.			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11.			3	[redacted]			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 45. 41. 68			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16.		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	15 4.	64.50 9.63		3				3				3				3		
	4	21 [redacted]			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Roberts James

DEAD

4989 (3—P. A. 1.)
17473

Certificate No. 871.545

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt C. 23 Mich V.I 16645

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	23 Feb 07	31 May 07
Inc	~~20~~	27 Mar 08	8 Apr 08
Reis	30	June 4. 1912	Mar 19. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: March 19-13 ~~P.M.~~ 3-798 Bureau notified: April 12-13

Remarks: Ck 674.701 (4/3/13) canc.
$20 left to Bur 4/12

Former Roll No. 28.153 N.L

Home: 15920

6—681

NAME: Roberts James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 962471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E 15 Kans. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 June 1907.	31 Oct. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Reis. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco/ Daughter

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19/09 ~~Died~~

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1909

Remarks: Fulton, Kans. ~~Sent to Ft. Scott - transferred to Ft. Leavenworth - Ft. Riley - Ft. Sheridan - Ft. Snelling -

NAME: James Roberts.

Certificate No 841.545

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~12 15~~ 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7½	10.10		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	56.17		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	~~4~~	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~8~~	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Roberts.

Certificate No. 962471.

Last paid to: @ 12 Sept. 07. Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2/8	51 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1X	X5		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts James (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817521 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt D. 19th Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 Feby 1907	22 June 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19 1909 | Bureau notified: Jan. 7" 1910

Remarks: Accrued certificate issued Apr 23" 1910 payable to widow Mary E Roberts, date of pensioners' death, 19 Oct 1909. Ashland Ky

Former Roll No. 313 14 Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (8—P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 767904 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt Co I 7th Tenn V. Inftd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~$12~~	~~4 Mar 1910~~	4 June 1910		~~$6~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		2a	$30	3 Dec 1915	9 Apl 1913
				24	$	" " 1920	
				35	$	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. '50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1306 JUNE 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: James Roberts

Certificate No. 817521

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Reg	1893 Due
	2	7/6	1893
	3	8	60
	4	8	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1909.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	10	60
	4	Dead	50 67 Due
1910.	1	5/2/10	50 67
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	Pd. to death to Widow.	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

4—681

NAME: James Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 767909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12 & 20.35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	1235 33	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	12	
1912.	1	13	
	2	1	
	3	22	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	43 30
	3		
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	Inc 5	56 13
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	2	87
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to [illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: ~~Roberts James~~ Thomas James Roberts (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 762915 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. G. 103rd U. S. Col. Inf.

Guardian: E. Preston.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Fla.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	$12	26 Aug 1911	12 Aug 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pearl Roberts	26 Aug. 1911	24 Apr. 1913.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Pay E. Preston. Gdn. $279 53 10 fee Bond $600 -
Baldwin - Fla -

Bond $ 750 filed & P. B. notified 10/4 19 13.

Former Roll SEP 10 1913

6—678

NAME: Roberts James

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 755462 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co I 1 Battln 13 U S Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	25 Feb 1907	29 May 1907
Inc	~~15~~	17 Jan 1912	15 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc	22 50	Jan 16 1917	Mch 1. 1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~50~~ May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Post Inc - 72 - Mch 28, 1921 — MAR 18 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk

Bureau notified: MAY 3 - 1921

Remarks: 1049 [illegible] 61

Ends Apl 16, 1921, date & death
Pay widow Bridget M Roberts,
7636 Yates ave.
Chicago, Ills.

APR 3 1922

Former Roll No. 25962 (GR)

Home: MAR 16 1917

6—681

NAME: James Boykin known as James Roberts

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 76295 Rate: 12+2

Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Paid.			3	39 53			3				3				3		
	4				4	$10 fee paid.			4	James M.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

S—681

NAME: James Roberts 17978

Certificate No. 755762

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10(98) +2 15 19 ~~2200~~ Remarks: ~~39~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/26	2.60		2	11	A. M. F		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	10	A B W		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	12	N D b		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	4/8	43 70		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	SEB		3	11	S E R		3	4	57		3	4	133 18		3				3		
	4				4	11/22	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	50	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	57		2	5	66 10		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		NDB		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D.		2	4	57		2		67 50		2	19	33 20		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	7	NEO		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11	N. D.		4	4	57		4		103 40		4				4				4	4/29	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberto James

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 743100 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 19 Inf 86 75 Mercy St. Rochester Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Dec 1896	5 June 1897
Reis	20	15 Feb 1907	16 Apl 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: May 10

Bureau notified: 24 June 10-3-798-6/28/10.

Remarks: FINAL PAYMENT PAID TO Gertrude Bolyer

WIDOW'S PENSION 16 July 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James

28806

Certificate No. 645986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co B 23 Kans Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~15 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Oct 1907~~
~~Incr~~	~~20~~	~~4 Aug 1908~~	~~18 Feb 1909~~
Reis	30	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/14/12

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Grant Ia RI Ellis La

Former Roll No. 29-812 adj

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts James Roberts

Certificate No. 743100

Last paid to: Rate: 70

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	8	73.07
	4	7	60
1908.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8/2	34.67
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Date Issued	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Issued	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James Roberts

Certificate No. 645986

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~10 12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 NOV

Rate:

Remarks: 11 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11-21	19.90
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	16	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	13	54.17
	3		60
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2		
	3	9	
	4	11-7	44.00 60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	8	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 3/5

NAME: Roberts James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369825 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B 4 H Va Vl

Disability: Diaphragmatic Pleurisy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	27 Aug 02	9 Oct 02				
Inc	24	24 Feby 09	31 Mar 09				
INC	30	16 Mar 10	8 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 8/12 BP

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 703

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts James 28805 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349554 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri 84 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~6 Oct 1891~~	~~10 Oct 1892~~				
Reis	~~15~~	24 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912				
Inv	18	Sept 13 1913	Oct 29, 1917				
	~~12~~ 21	Sept 13	1918 J.				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/7/12

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Died June 9 1918 FEB 4 - 1924

payable to widow Clarissa L Roberts.

Sheldon Iowa

29/811

Former Roll No.

Home: Sheldon. Iowa

6—681

NAME: James Roberts — DECEASE: — Certificate No. 369825

Last paid to: — Rate: 17-nt-30- — Remarks: 301.146

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	51
1909.	1	10	51
	2	11	1433
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	14	72
	2	14	87 60
	3	10	90
	4	10	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	9	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	90
	3	11/8/12	$ 59 Died
	4		Widow. Paid
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	8/2/12	Paid
	4		Old Act Gallipolis O
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Frances	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	Roberts	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James Roberts — ACT OF MAY 11 1912 — Certificate No. 349554

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: 12 75 18 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	22 80
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45 10
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1	DEAD	
	2	13	39 60
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts James

25418 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 195861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. D. 37 Inf

Disability: Chr. Diar. Res! Dis. Rect. & Piles. Shell Wd. L. foot Inj. L. Eye loss Sight

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 July 90	17 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 May 12

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Catharine Nodoo

Order Com'r 5/12

Former Roll No. General Law. 27193

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts James

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175.700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

301,147

Service: Pvt Co I 9 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	4 mch 07	24 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Waterloo O

Former Roll No. 702—c 3

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Roberts

Certificate No. 195-861

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6 11 10 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	+ 5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 51			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 51			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 51			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Roberts

Certificate No. 125,700

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 301.147

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pushed [illegible] work Can't Locate.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	See Ciel...			4		Reported.....		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James

Certificate No. 125700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr A 91 Ovl

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinc	24	13 Mar 08	15 Apr 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/08 -BV

Bureau notified: 2-4-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1751

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James

Certificate No. 18752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pvt Co 64 Nys I

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability: Gsw. rt. leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	8 June '04	18 Nov '04
Inc	14	26 Apl 1911	17 May 1911
Reissue	15	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	Dec 30 1913	MAY 11 1914
Inc	22 50	Dec 30 1918	C Bm
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: F. H. Drake.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Roberts

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 125700

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: Soldier

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	72
1909.	1	9/3/09	$18 40
	2		
	3	Widow,	
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	176 Dane St	
	2		
	3	Waterloo	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Susan Roberts wid.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James Roberts

Certificate No. 18752

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 TH 15TH 18 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	13	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	6	40 50
	4	6	42
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7 11/19	46 50
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	46 50 97
	2	MAY 23	10 46 50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—561

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Roberts James

Certificate No. 17907

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sea USS Minnesota + Aquawam Ens P K 8 Conn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Aug 1907	5 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19. 1908

Bureau notified: Oct 21 1908 Effsent Conn Oct 21-1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10105 (ag)

Home:

6—677

NAME: Roberts, James

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.) 1595

Certificate No. 8899

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.~~

Service: ~~Capt~~ of Forecastle "Carondelet and ~~Steward~~ "Great Western"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 10 1906	Feb 12 191		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
RE-ISSUE	15	~~Sept 13/10~~	Oct. 22/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~24~~	~~Aug. 7, 1912~~	JUN 7 1913				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~" 28, 1915~~					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

~~Died~~ Nov. 3 1920 Reimbursement ~~order dated~~ Jan. 3-1922

~~payable to~~ Annie E Hildreth

Former Roll No. 7

Home: JAN 6 1922

6—677

NAME: James Roberts

1713

Certificate No. 17907

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (qy)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	5 00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	JNT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	SEP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	NOV		4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Oct 19	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	reported Oct 24	1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: James Roberts ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 8.899.

Last paid to: 1595

Rate: ~~#1 15 24 30 40~~

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	Inc.	85-20		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	80 10		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4/19/22	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	5	41 10		4		7 r		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Jacob U

Certificate No. 781744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp I 19 Ohio Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 July 1908	24 July 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	16	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
Inc ✓	~~18~~	8 July 1912	
	~~25~~	8 July 1916	
	~~30~~	8 July 1921	19 May 1913
	✓ 30 JUN 10 1918		
	✓ 40 July 8 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43339(ag)

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Jacob R.

32562

Certificate No. 1028737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt E 12 Ky Cav

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~4 May 07~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 Mch 11~~	~~21 Mch 11~~
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 9 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Feby 14, 1916	Apr 15, 1916
	40	JUL 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1919

Remarks: Died Oct 27 19 19 Accrued order dated Feb. 5 1920 payable to widow..... Elva J. ..... FEB 1 1 1920

Former Roll No. Act 32562

Home: Evansville Co 261 Ind

6—691

NAME: Jacob U Roberts 17961½ Certificate No. 78174

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 10 (a g) 12 Rate: ~~25~~ 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120					1928.	1		
	2				2	8	S E R		2	4	57		2	4	120						2		
	3				3	11	S E R		3	4	57		3	4	141						3		
	4	11/8	35 60		4	12/2	17		4	Inc.	5 74 20		4	4	150						4		
							ACT MAY 11, 1912						1	¼	150					1929.	1		
1909.	1	9	SER		1	4	LBL		1	4	75										2		
	2	10	SER	1913.	2	4	48		2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150						3		
	3	14	NT		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150						4		
	4	R	NDB		4	A			4	4	75		4	Inc.	150					1930.	1		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150						2		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2		75		2	4	150						3		
	3	9	A. M. R.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150						4		
	4	7	ABW		4	4	57		4	5	122 67 J.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6—681

NAME: Jacob R Roberts Certificate No. 1028737

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12.15 ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30 7 36		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	9 45		2	12	41 39		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	48		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	48		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.		1	7	48		1	4	72	1920.	1	27	112	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36	1912.	2	10	7 45 60	1916.	2	4	72		2		96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	13	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3	2 11/6	
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Jacob M. F. ACT OF MAY 1 19~~11~~ (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 106436 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Gen'l Laws.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt Co B. 2 N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	1 Mch 1907	26 Mch 1907				
REISSUE							
Jap.a.	32	Jan 10-1919	Mch 22-1919 W				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: APR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 645 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Jacob M 3595-L ~~25970~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 596,972 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. L 14th New York N.G. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~4 Mar 1907.~~	12 June 1907				
S.A.							
~~Reis~~	~~60~~	~~6 July 1912.~~	23 July 1912				
Reis	40	Nov 1. 1918	Nov. 21. 1918 W				

Fees: Reis.-No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23 1919. Supt. Wash. Bks. Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

DEC 21 1918

Former Roll No. 2048-17196

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob M. F. Roberts

SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 1064361

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ = ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law~~ SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1 , 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		124
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	72
1909.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	8	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	8	72
1911.	1	24	72
	2	16	72
	3	8	72
	4	15	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	9	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1913.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob M. Roberts

SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 596,972

Last paid to: @ 6 June 4/07 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/23	23 20
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1908.	1	13	60
	2	12	60
	3	14	60
	4	14	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	9	60
	4	13	60
1910.	1	9	60
	2	13	60
	3	13	60
	4	10	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	10	60
	3	10	79 33
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	23 4	90
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, JACOB J.

Certificate No. 214136 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl B 12 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	SEP 30 1907	FEB 19 1908	INCREASE	30	Aug 17. 1912	MAY 20 1913
REISSUE.	24	MAY 18 1912	AUG 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to: New Martinsville W. Va.

Died: March 15 1914 | Bureau notified: JUN 30 1914 | Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 370550 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: | 6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, James A.

Certificate No. 1095950 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp [redacted] Maine V

Disability

6—6372

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 5, 1925 R	Nov. 10, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 6 1926 | Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks: 3710871 (D)

NOV 19 1925

NAME: JACOB J. ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 214136

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	4
1908.	1	7	51 40
	2	6	45
	3	9	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	45
	3	7	76 80
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	18 72 57 40
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	DEAD.	
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Cancelled	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JAMES A. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 1095950

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Roberts James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095950 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. G. 17th Mo Vols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Oct 1907	20 Aug 1907	Reis	24	18 May 1912	22 Aug 1912
Inc.	15	7 Feb. 1908	12 Mar. 1908	Inc	30	30 Jan. 1913	14 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Foos: 32

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Soldiers

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts James B.

Certificate No. 23,529 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 30 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6171

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug. 4, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 11 1927 Reported FEB 2 1928

Remarks: CR

NAME: James A. Roberts

Certificate No. 1095950

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	52 40
1908.	1	7	36
	2	16	41 20
	3	6	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	11	45
	4	14	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	~~10~~ 8	45 13 50
	3	~~11~~ 11	45
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	~~4~~ 4	72 72 80
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1927.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo,	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME JAMES B ROBERTS

Certificate No. 23529

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CA					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCE					

NAME: Roberts James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196449 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt 7th Btry 1st Me L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	50	June 18 1920 R	Dec 16 1921				

Fees: none

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19, 1922 | Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks: Died 11/19 1922 Accrued order dated 2-27-23 payable to widow Martha D.

Former Roll No. | Home: MAR 10 1923 DEC 27 1921 6—681

NAME: Roberts, James B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 23529 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt B 30th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~15 Nov 1906~~	6 Feb 1908		~~50~~	~~31 May 1907~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	7 Nov 1912	18 Mch 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to: 72 Aug. 4-1920 Oct. 11-1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 665 GENERAL LAW | Home: 6—681

NAME: JAMES A. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1196449

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	~~12~~	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	3 17 26 67		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4/7/22	R 826 67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James B Roberts

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 22 35~~ 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 23529

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	2 4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	9 4	72		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	10 4	72		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105		1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	53 30		2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	3 4	72		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150 66		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2	4	216						2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216						3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216						4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James B.

(3-P A.G.)

Certificate No. 31567

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Coal Heaver: No. Car, & Roanoke

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	17 Aug '04	9 Dec '04				
Reis	15	13 Oct 10	5 Nov 10				
Reis	20	25 May 12	6 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 4/13

MAR 22 1913

B C. 3/21/13

Remarks:

Died 3/4 1913 Accrued order dated 7/26/13

payable to widow Ellen Roberts

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME 55 James B. Roberts

Certificate No. 31567

Last paid: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 12-55 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1911.	1	10	47 10 ✓
	2	11	45 ✓
	3	9	45
	4	9	45 ✓
1912.	1	12	45 ✓
	2	10	45 ✓
	3	19	45 ✓
	4	11	45 ✓
1913.	1	11	86 50 ✓
	2	8/20	20.62 ✓
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Ord - Pd to Ellen Roberts	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	widow	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—677

NAME: Roberts, James B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1Lt D 21 Mich V-l & Capt G 10 Mich V Cav

Disability: Ch diar & res piles & inj of back

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	30 Oct 1889	10 Apl 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Feb. 1909

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 8/23/09

Former Roll No. 666

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts James C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. Batty C. 6th U.S. Field art.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	1st	4 Apr 1910.	1 Aug. 1910.				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Feb 29 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Topeka 10 Oct. 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 11/27/19

6—681

NAME: James B. Roberts

Certificate No. 400849

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10✓	C.P. # 69.3	1913.	1		4 yrs paid to wid,	1917.	1			1921.	1	Mrs. Jas. Ro		1925.	1	to Longton		1929.	1	1/2	
	2	DIED 1/26/1909			2	6/1909	REPORTED FEB 17 1909		2				2	1909			2				2	4/16/09	
	3				3	Aug 1 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James C. Roberts. Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1161669

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1910

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4 42	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	10	4 14		2		
	3				3	9	DCH		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	1	4 14		3		
	4				4	11	DCH		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	4 14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	1	4 14	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	4 14		2		
	3				3	Oct 30	42 DCH		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3	4 14		3		
	4				4	4	42 DCH		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	Dis	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	6	4		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	42 USH		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	10/19 14 DCH			3	10	42		3	4	42		3	DCH 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10 42 DCH			4	4	42✓		4	4	42		4				4				4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roberts James C. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116669 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt Battry C 6" N.S. Field Art

Disability: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	April 1910	Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington OCT 11 1910

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, JAMES D. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638023 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Wagoner, F. 97" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	MAR 16 1907	AUG 21 1907				
"	20	" " "	SEP 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1910 | Bureau notified: JAN 21 1911 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36800. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: James D. Roberts

Certificate No. 446669

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	No pay			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	56 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		per let. P. O. OCT 11 1910 to Washington		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES D. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 638023

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @12. Act 6/27/90

Rate: ~~25~~ 20 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10/9	28 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	52 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	160		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Roberts James D 28838 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696408 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. D 9th Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~16 Apl 1907~~				
~~Ina~~	~~20~~	~~16 Feb 1908~~	~~30 Feb 1908~~				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	8 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/8/12

Transferred from: Des Moines. | Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1915 | Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 817013 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled. Clarksville Ia

Former Roll No. 29-838 adf | Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts James D (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 750309 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Priv Co H 3 Tenn Mtd Inf

Guardian: Addie Roberts

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch. 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: County Court of Polk Co. Tenn.

Dona 81075 D MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	21 Oct 1909	26 Nov 1912

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ethel	21 Oct 1909	20 Mar 1912

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn | Transferred to:

Remarks: W Copperhill Tenn 3-1031-3-31-13.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: James D Roberts

Certificate No. 696408

Last paid to: 4 UC 19 ~~12~~ Rate: ~~1.75=~~ 28.30

Remarks: NOV 25 1907 ~~6-8~~ 10/20/06 ~~300~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16+6 5-52	
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	11-8+45 3	
1909.	1	7	60
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	10-7 24-60	44 2
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	3		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James D. Roberts

Certificate No. 750309

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	435A	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/3	
1913.	1	3/26 #C6 #	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	KNOXVILLE	
	3		
	4	Paid in full to Gdn.	
1917.	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James D

RE-ISSUE. (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 888173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: First Lieut and Adjt 53 Ohio Inf

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-I~~30~~		~~19 June 1912~~ 6 July 1912	
Inc.	50	Aug 31. 1916 J.	Sept 28. 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

July 3 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 9/18

payable to widow Emma E.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 4728258 AUG 4 - 1917

Died: 7/3r/17

Bureau notified: AUG 8 - 1917

Remarks: Harriman Tenn

RE-ISSUE.

SPECIAL ACT.

3/6

Former Roll No. Act of Feb 6 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1Lt. and Adjt 53" Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Mch 1907	19 Dec 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Ended SPECIAL ACT

Now GENERAL LAW Roll

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 719

328 Act of Feb 27 1903.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James D. Roberts

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 888173

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1912 ~~30~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1342			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	63		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	3	132 67	J.	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4/10	146 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James D. Roberts

Certificate No. 888173

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 8 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		514	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4	28 50		4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	11	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 2			3	Ended SPECIAL ACT.			3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4	Now GENERAL LAW Roll			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Roberts James D - Insane DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112907 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 3 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 July 1907	12 Aug 1909				
Accd	12	23 Sept 1909	26 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Sept 1909

Bureau notified: 3-1051 + let AM Route 10/5/9 - 3798. 10/11/09.

Remarks: Pay to Addie Roberts - wife. Act Aug 8. 82 B.O. Aug 4. 09

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112907 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co. H 3 Tenn Mtd V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	9 Mar 1905	12 Sept. 1905.	Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees: Pay to Addie Roberts Act Aug 8. 82. B.O. 8/4/09

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Vol. Mtd Inf

Former Roll No. 720.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James D. Roberts DEAD

Certificate No. 1112907

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1909

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		5142
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	19 1/2	16 74
	4		GROUP 2
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		KNOXVILLE
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		Rd mdse
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		Addie Roberts
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James D. Roberts

Certificate No. 1112907.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 6

Remarks: Pay ins.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		205
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6 18	
	3	2418	
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		KNOXVILLE
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts James E. MEXICAN WAR (3—P. A. 1.)

31311

Certificate No. 15914 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - C - 5 Tennessee Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	1 Mar 1907	18 April 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Reissue

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1910; Comr. | Bureau notified: Dec. 6, 1910

Remarks: ~~128 Pa Inf~~ ~~24th Regt Inf~~ ~~2722 Wilmington Del~~ 24th Regt Inf

Former Roll No. Mex 146-1 # 548 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196109 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Corp. B 134 Pa Inf

Disability: Chronic diar. rec. files.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	10 Sept 1906	3 Oct 1906
Inc	17	9 Mch. 1910	6 Apr. 1910
Accrued		Order	5 May 1911.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Eleanor J. Roberts. Wd			

Fees: Walter S. Reynolds $2 Rd 7/12/10

314 T Boyles St.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 12 - 1911 | Bureau notified: Apr 26 - 1911 Dn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1444 G/L | Home: 29 Pittsburgh St., New Castle, Pa 6—681

NAME: James E Roberts

MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. 15914

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	17	60.80
	3	11	60.
	4	11	60.
1908.	1	16	60
	2	12	60
	3	14	60
	4	14	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	14	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	14	60
	3	15	60 ✓
	4	6/12	41 33

GROUP 3

1914. Died 5 Nov 1913
Accrued 18
Paid to Hester J. Roberts, wid.

1918. 2 1910
3 May 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James E. Roberts.

Certificate No. 196109

Enlisted: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	47
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	?	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	12	53 50
	4	7	51

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	5.10
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434799

ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February~~ 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E 120 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ ~~3 Sept 1907~~		27 Dec 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	3 June 1912	17 mch 1913				
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 26 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1921

Remarks: 6/26 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1922

payable to widow Sarah M.

Former Roll No. 727/229 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: AUG 3 1922

6—681

NAME: Roberts James E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 7.

Service: Cpl & Sgt Co 3 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Act of May 11, 1912	Date of Certificate.
		Act of June 27, 1890.					
	12	25 Oct 1890	17 July 1891	Reis	30	17 May 1912	26 June 1912
Reis	15	12 Feby 1907 Act of Feb. 6, 1907	5 Mar 1907				
Inc	20	31 aug 1910	23 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. 7/13/12

Transferred to: WAR DEPT WASHINGTON D. C.

Died: Feb. 1 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1916 8-1087

Remarks:

W's Feby 1, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 1 1916

payable to Florence Roberts Shullsburgis 7/25/15

Former Roll No. MAR 6 1916

Home: Wisconsin 7/18/12

6—681

NAME: James E. Roberts — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 434799

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 — Rate: ~~15~~ 30. ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		517	1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4/18	65		4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	45		2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	26	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	21	88 55		3				3	Law	
	4	10	45		4		90		4		120		4	GROUP 2			4				4	10 11 21	

6—681

NAME: James E. Roberts — ACT MAY 11, 191 — Certificate No. 624604

Last paid to: 20 4 June 1912. — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ~~SOLDIERS~~ NAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5172			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/18	58	1920.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	W			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	65-67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	28	90 Mt. H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	90 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	90 Mt. H	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	90 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90 Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ROBERTS, JAMES E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624604 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt and Sgt. D. 2 Nia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	1st Feb 1907	15 Mch 1907				
INCREASE	20	AUG 31 1910	SEP 23 1910				
REISSUE	30	MAY 17 1912	JUN 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 13 1912

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3680 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | Home: 40 826 Blk 60- 12. 25 Vol. Co G 17 Ind 91 In. & Sp. 30 dec 99 E.O.

NAME: Roberts James E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624 604 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE | Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES E. ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 624604

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 1½ Oct 6 1907 @ 1½

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	22
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1908.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1909.	1	5	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1910.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	6	15
	4	8	60 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	60 57
	3	Transferred	
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—611

NAME: Roberts, James E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 771174 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K. 105th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	26 Dec 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~18~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
	24	5 Jan 1914	15 Apl 1913
	30	" " 1919	
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Died Aug 22 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 3 1924

payable to widow Ellen H Roberts, Huntsburg Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1367 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, JAMES E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 792651 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co. 2 Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 28 1907~~	NOV 5 1907
INCREASE	~~16~~	~~APR 11 1912~~	APR 30 1912
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 16 1912~~	JUL 5 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Apr 9-1917	Aug 30-1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 12 1917

Former Roll No. 36805 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James E Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 77174

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2 × 20~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	176	
1911.	1		
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 6 10 80	
	3	4	
	4	4 54	
1914.	1	Inc. 5	55.80
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	Inc. 4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	~~9 4 50~~	
	2	NO CHECK DRAWN	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD 6021 31 67	
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-681

NAME: JAMES E. ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 792651

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~25 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/13	24 90
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7/24 4	1 30 60
	3	6	75
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75 24 12
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4	150
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	4 4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-681

NAME: ROBERTS, JAMES E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865570 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G, 13th Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	23 Nov. 1909	9 Dec. 1909				
Restr'd Reis	13	JUN 11 1912	MAR 7, 1913				
Ending	Sept 30, 1912, date of death					$	

Fees: Payable to Anna Belle Roberts, widow 3.67

405 N. Calhoun St.,

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Baltimore, Md.

Died: Sept. 30, 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 3- 1912 3-1081

Remarks:

Died 30 Sept 1912 Accrued order dated 3 Dec. 1912 405 N. Calhoun St

payable to widow Anna Belle Roberts..... 10.80 Baltimore

Md.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865570 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt - G - 13th Md. V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 June 1897	16 Dec. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 36806 Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES E. ROBERTS — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 865570

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909 — Rate: [redacted] 13 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4	Acc'd pd. wid			4	Anna Belle #10.			4	80 in full 1/6			4	134	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Acc'd Pd Wid		1921.	1		3	1925.	1	67		1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2	in full 4/19/1913.			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James E. Roberts — Certificate No. 865570

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts James H. 301,603

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 326.106 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr Co 16 Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rois.	15	27 mch 07	3 Dec 07				
Inc	20	4 Mch 12	13 Mch 12				
Rois.	30	18 May 12	19 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 2618 Euclid Av. Cleveland O.

Died: June 11 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died June 11, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 17 1914 6710 Whitney Ave., Cleveland Ohio

payable to widow Anna Roberts

Former Roll No. 723—03 OCT 21 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434802 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War Special Act.

Service: Pri. D. 21 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	24	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 25, 1911				

Special Act.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT, MICH. NOV 22 1912

Transferred to:

Died: March 7, 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Pay ½ to wife Mary L. Roberts Died Mch 7 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1916

Inmate S. H. Home
Retired Wash C. O. Oct. 9, 1908 Mary L. P.O. Box 694 Sawtelle, Calif

Pay ½ to wife Mary L. Roberts from Nov. 5 1912 up to & including Sept 7 1916

Former Roll No. Nat'l Home V. M. S. C. O. Jan 29 1913 NOV 25 1916 76

6—681

NAME: James H Roberts

Certificate No. 376.106

Last paid to: 17 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 5-[redacted]-30

Remarks: 301,603

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4'	69 20
	2	4'	45
	3	4'	45
	4	4'	45
1909.	1	4'	45
	2	4'	45
	3	4'	45
	4	4'	45
1910.	1	4'	45
	2	4'	45
	3	5'	45
	4	5'	45
1911.	1	4'	45
	2	3'	45
	3	11	45
	4	4'	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	[illegible]	60
	3	4'	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	3	4	90
	3	DEAD.	
	4	11/14	87
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	3		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Roberts PK Civil War.

Certificate No. 434,802

Last paid to: Rate: 24 SEP 4 1912

Remarks: Special Act. ½ to wife Mary L Roberts.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	2/21/13 18 wife	
	4	FEB 19 54 P. H.	
1913.	1	26 36 P. H.	
	2	27 36 wife	
	3	18 36 P. H.	
	4	19 36 wife	
1914.	1	17 36 P. H.	
	2	23 36 wife	
	3	17 36 P. H.	
	4	26 36 ✓	
1915.	1	17 36 P H.	
	2	25 36 wife	
	3	17 36 PH	
	4	25 36 W	
1916.	1	15 36 PH	
	2	22 36 W	
	3	DEAD	
	4	(12) 20 75 20 ✓	
1917.	1	3r	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts - James H ½ TO WIFE. 18550

Certificate No. 434807 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt D 21 Mich V I Special Act. 79.637

Disability: Chr diar & dis rect & catarrh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$7	20 Mar 07	2 July 07				
Inc	$4	Mar 4 1911	Mar 25-1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Washington, D. C. to D Nov 2-12

Died:

Bureau notified: Nov 22-1912

Remarks: ½ to wife Mary E. to Oct 9-08 d.t.

Former Roll No. 21260

Home: 15949 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts - James H DEAD 18553

Certificate No. 458.258 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt C 13 Mich V I

Disability: Dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$4	20 Nov 07	1 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28/12 F M.

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21262

Home: 15950 6—681

NAME: James H. Roberts

½ TO WIFE.

Certificate No. 434.802

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: $7.24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	½ to wife	
1909.	1	11	51-
	2	11	51-
	3	11	51-
	4	10	51-
1910.	1	11	51-
	2	10	51
	3	12	51
	4	10	51
1911.	1	½ to wife 10	5th
	2	5 - no bet	72
	3	9	72
	4	11	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	11	72
	3	17	72
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James H Roberts

Certificate No. 458.258

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	9	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	Dec 4	Con
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4	Ctf. cancelled. Dead.	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, James H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co D. 68" Ind Vol Inft.

Disability:

10

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	30 Oct 1907
Inc.	~~16~~	~~Oct 1911~~	23 Oct 1911.
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~28 May 1912~~	20 Jany 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Oct 4. 1916	Jan 5, 1917
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1629-39 Ave: Seattle Wash.

Former Roll No. 745 730 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 191-

Certificate No. 1019569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc. G 54" Ky V M d

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	16 Feb 1911	4 Mch. 1911
Reis to spec	32	Nov. 14-1918	Jan. 2-1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	72	Nov 3. 1920	Nov 23. 1920

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks: Officers to allow under SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Act Feb 6, 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1018732

Last paid to: 8th Nov 1907 Rate: $72 ~~$24~~ ~~$20~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		529	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/01	31/07		4	14	38.50		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	14			2	13	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	14	45		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	72.00		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	73.80	1917.	1	48	72	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card				1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Roberts

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1019569

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 Rate: ~~$24~~ ~~$20~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ SPECIAL ACT: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	68.40		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216.72		1				1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2		1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3		72		3				3				3	4/7	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James H. (1—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019569 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. G 54 Ky V M I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Mch 1907	10 Jan 1908				
Inc	15	25 Apl 1910	5 May 1910				

Fees: Atty none
Affy none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under Special Act by reason of Mch 4, 1911
P Mch 4, 1911

Former Roll No. 21331-Act 6/27/90

Home: J. C. P. 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, James H.

Certificate No. 1138707 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 46 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby 4, 1925 | Reported FEB 12 1925

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: James H. Roberts

Certificate No. 101969

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped			2				2				2				2		
	3	4/11/07	28 45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JAMES H ROBERTS

Certificate No. 113877

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Roberts James Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl E 46 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~ ~~Aug 07~~		12 Oct 07	Inc.	25	Aug. 22, 1915	Dec. 9, 1915 B.
Reis.	~~19 31 Mch 12~~		15 Feb 13		30	Aug. 22, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Concurrent 6
207 Lyons Ave (Carthage)

Former Roll No. JAN 6 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts James Jr. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141731

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G 26 N J V I

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	MAR 7 1907	JAN 2 1908				
Reis	15½	MAY 22 1917	23				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/15/14

Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1st of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1138,707

Last paid to: writes

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.40~~ 50

Remarks: 301,605

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	12	4 50		2		
	3	11/12	2.00		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1	36		4	4	57		4	4	120	1924.	4		124		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17/4	36 93	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57 P.		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 67 James H. Roberts

Certificate No. 774,731

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 15½

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5/08	9 45		4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	12	54 90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	56 ✓		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

HOberts James H

Certificate No. 1214668 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service: Pt E 8 Mass Inf

Disability: ---

6—2871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Mar. 15, 1922	

Homes—Admitted EH

Discharged

Died 11-26-1924 37 | Reported NOV 29 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts, James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214668 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 8th Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Mar. 15 1922	Dec 9 1922				

Fees: Nofee

Transferred from: GENERAL

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Eastern Br.

6—681

NAME JAMES H ROBERTS

Certificate No. ACT OF JUNE 5, 192

Fees 1214668

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH										
FEBRUARY		6 EH										
MARCH		5 EH										
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH										
MAY	9 EH	6 EH										
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH										
JULY	6 EH	7 EH										
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH										
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH										
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH										
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH										
DECEMBER	7 EH											

NAME: James H. Roberts

Certificate No. 1214668

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 22 29	EH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	12	15 EH		1	12-27-22	
	2				2				2				2				2	6	15 EH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	6	15 EH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts James J.

Certificate No. 876,125 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 6 N Y V H A

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Sept 16 1920		

Died Dec 19, 1924 | Reported JAN 22 1925

Remarks: Notice from N.Y.S.S.I.S. Home on pension certificate retd.

filed Dec 19 1924 Reimbursement order dated MAY 11 1925

payable to Lora B. Pierce

805 Perry St.
Watkins
N.Y.

NAME: Roberts James J. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 876125 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. D 6 N.Y. V.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 Nov 1904	21 Feb 1905
Rec	15	12 Mch 1908	9 May 1908
	21st	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	27	1 March 1913	14 June 1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72,	Sept 16, 1920	Aug. 2, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES J.ROBERTS,

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Fees 876125

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6871
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	DEAD									
MAY	4	4 72	18 3840									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Roberts James J Roberts Certificate No. 876125

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1908.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	45
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	28 60
1913.	1		64 50
	2	4	
	3	4	45 22 55
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	122 80
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	5/11	4 150 2 11 20
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to MO Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts James L.

Certificate No. 673,731 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 6 N Y V H Arty

Disability:

6—2671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 31, 1921	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Nov 4, 1925 | Reported NOV 11 1925

Remarks:
Ok

Died Oct 31 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 3 1926
payable to Herbert Roberts

17 North Avenue
New Rochelle
New York

NAME: Roberts James L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 673731 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co. 6 Regt C A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	~~75~~	~~MAY 13 1907~~	JAN 7 1908
Reis	24	23 May 12	29 Oct 12
	85	JUN 1 01918	
Fees: Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	May 31, 1921-July 29, 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES L ROBERTS

Certificate No. 673731

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	DEAD								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	6720								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: James L. Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 673731

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ ~~35~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	11/20/08	17 LC		3	8 45			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8 45			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	11 45		1912.	1	10 45		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11 45			2	9 45			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	8 45			3	9 45			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	6 45			4	~~9 35~~			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to MC Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7 45			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150 93		3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 45			2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11 45			3	4 72			3	4	91 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10 45			4	72			4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts. James M.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 5595 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. Capt. J.S. Fords Co. Tex. Mtd. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 June 1902	1 Apl. 1904				
	16	24 Aug 1912	23 Sept 1912				
	20	19 Feb. 1913	22 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 7 - 1916

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Died Dec 12 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1916 Carrizozo

payable to widow Sarah E Roberts New Mexico

Former Roll No. 321 APR 1 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, JAMES M.

Certificate No. 275224 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt, B. 7 W Va V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 5 1907~~	DEC 14 1907	INCREASE	~~20~~	~~May 6 1913~~	AUG 22 1913
REISSUE.	~~12~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 16 1912		30	May 6 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36824 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: James M Roberts

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 5595

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS — Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11 ✓	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3		
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	20 Mar	
	4	13	42 67
1913.	1	3-14 to 3-28 16	16
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	DEAD	
	2	4/13/16.	
	3	W	
	4	GROUP 3	
1917. ✓	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JAMES M. ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 275224

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	28 17 93	
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2		
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	NOV 26 5 36 23 57	
	4	7 57	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4 15 57.23	
	4	4 75	
1914.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1915.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1916.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1917.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	Int 4 79 67	
	3	4 118	
	4	4 120	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 161	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 150	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	4 120	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	4 50	
1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Roberts James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590372 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Hospital Steward 47th Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	20	26 Feby 1907	24 June 1907				

Fees: atty fees

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27 1908 30 Aug 18 | Bureau notified: Aug. 20 1908

Remarks: Accrued Ctf issued Jan. 12, 1909. Payable to widow, Sarah Roberts
Date of pensioner's death Mch. 27, 1908
Beattyville Ky

Former Roll No. 31336 Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 61746 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co E 5th Mo Inf Mexican War & Corpl Co E 51st Mo Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~5 July 1911~~	3 Aug 1908		~~16~~	~~23 June 1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11 1912				20	23 " 1916	26 June 1913
	~~14~~	~~23 May 1911~~ 25 Oct 1912			24	23 " 1921	

Fees:

30 June 10, 1918
35 June 23, 1918

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Apr. 30, 1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922

Remarks:

Died Apr. 30 1922 Reimbursement order dated July 3 1922
payable to Bertha M Roberts

Former Roll No. 14 [illegible] JUN 27 1890 | Home: JUL 7 1922

6—681

NAME: James M. Roberts

Certificate No. 590372

Last paid to: 4th May 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: Civil

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Rec'd 18/3 Dy 7/9 18/3 9 60 7 60 7 60 Pd. To date & Death to widow. 22 Dy 36 E

NAME: James M Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617463

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~E 20~~ 35 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	5	53 47		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	30		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	5	84 83		3	3	145		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4		105		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts James M.

Certificate No. 658797

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: Pvt. D. 49 Ky. Vol. Inf

Guardian: Mary E Owens

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct. 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 May 1907	19 Sept. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Dolcy~~	9 May 1907	~~4 Dec. 1908~~
~~Lucy~~	" " "	~~31 May 1911~~

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 4484

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James M.

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 9 1909 30920 1/8

Certificate No. 730660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt M 3 N.Y. Cav. & Pvt L 1 N.Y. Mtd. Rifles.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar. 20-1907	AUG 31 1907
Wood	———	———	AUG 31 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Feb 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Kiera & DEAD-REP'T'D APR 9 1909

Former Roll No. 53905

Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Roberts

Certificate No. 658797

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Mary E. Owens, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	44 07
	2	7	42 ✓
	3	9	42 ✓
	4	9	42 ✓
1910.	1	9	42 ✓
	2	9	42 ✓
	3	16	42 ✓
	4	8	42
1911.	1	9	42
	2	9	42
	3	18	13 07
	4	Exfuried	
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	Pd. to ex	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	8/18/11	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James M. Roberts

Certificate No. 730660

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D APR 9 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	48 53
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	17	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2		4
	3	28/9	11 60
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730712 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr Co 54 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ 24 May 96	23 Oct 96	
Reis.	~~18~~ 18 May	28 Jany ~~13~~ 14	
Inc.	24	June 3 1914	June 2, 1914
Fees:	30	June 3 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12. 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 8 1919 -3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1092

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts James M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No 732,362 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Co H 62 Ill Inf

Guardian: Ray Walter Roberts, Ethel Parks & Nora Roberts on the first own voucher = Samuel C. Parks, Gdn of Willis & Harvey

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	6 Mch 1902	
	12	19 Apr 1908	16 Nov 1911
Fees:	10 fee		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Walter Roberts~~	6 Mch 1902	~~3 Dec 1902~~
~~Ethel Parks~~		~~15 Oct 1904~~
~~Nora Roberts~~		~~31 Jan 1907~~
~~Willis Roberts~~		~~17 Oct 1908~~
~~Harvey Roberts~~		~~15 Mch 1912~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Gdn. R. Roberts 1 Mch 1902 to Dec

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: James M. Roberts Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 730712

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$~~ 24-40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5	72.20		3	4	116 80		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

NAME: James M Roberts 14067 Certificate No. 732362

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/22	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3/26/	33.60		2	Cards			2				2				2		
	3				3	1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Rtld Mail			4	6/12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

$2 Fee 12/15 121 76 Ethel Bates
$3 Fee 12/15 250 25 Nora Thacker
$2 Fee 12/8 32.16 Walter Shore.
$4 Fee 12/15 126 8 23 Sam.

CHICAGO.

NAME: Roberts James M. 26029 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742542 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Captain E - 3 Mo S. M. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	18 Feb 1907	2 May 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Rem Refer

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2, 1909. Comr. Bureau notified Dec. 17, 1909.

Remarks: 505 New York Street Los Angeles Cal:

Former Roll No. 689/1 639/14 - 17255 Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, James M.

Certificate No. 806303 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 33 Iowa V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 17, 1925	Sept 24, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died mar 4 1930 Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks: M C D—

✓Died mar 4 1930

Accrued order dated AUG 8 1930

Pay to widow Elizabeth Roberts Bethany Missouri

SEP 29 1925

NAME: James M Roberts

Certificate No. 742542

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	12	46.60
	3	11	45.
	4	6	45
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	11	45
	3	9	45 ✓
	4	7/18/10	29.50
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	Died Nov. 2. 1909	
	2	Accrued 6/23/10	
	3	Paid to Sarah Ms. Roberts, wid	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JAMES M ROBERTS

Certificate No. 806303

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50-- 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

9/11-240 To date of death

NAME: Roberts, James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.: 806303

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt 60 D. 33" Ia. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~Oct 1892~~	22 Aug 1892
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	~~15~~ ~~15 May 1912~~	29 June 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~10 Aug 1912~~	
	30	" " 1917	28 May 1913
	40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1433

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Roberts James N,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.: 223,624

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 14 Mo V Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 26, 1921	
Rest Inc	90	Dec 3 1928 R	Nov 8. 1929
to end		Feb 2-1929	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 1. 1929

Reported MAR 14 1929

Remarks:

M.
Pay wid
Mary E Roberts
1613 Thoman St
Springfield
Mo

NAME: James M. Roberts ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT O

Ex. Md. Jul. 1920

866303

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1 $2 $3 $4 $5 $6 $10~~ 50

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		4	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120	1924.	1	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		2	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	Paid		2	4	75		2	4	120		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	22	54 43		3	4	75		3	4	151	1925.	4	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4	4	150		Trans to Wa.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	10 80		2	4	75		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		Inc. 1		89.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150	1928.	3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME JAMES N ROBERTS

Certificate No. 223624

Fees No Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

14,105

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, James N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 223624 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt F. 14th Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

9 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 6	July 1891	23 Apl. 1892
	27	" 1917	21 May 1913
	~~6~~ 38	~~25 May 1917~~ JUN 10 1918	~~Sept 1917~~

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Feb 26, 1921 May 20-1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1450

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: James N. Roberts

ACT OF ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912.~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930. MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 223624

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2 $1.50 $1~~ 38 ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1927.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		0	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	114		1	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		2	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1928.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		9/24		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150		Trans. to No.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		Inc. 4		80 27		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	TO AUG. 4			4				4		

NAME: ROBERTS, JAMES P. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 13029 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Lds: usn Princeton & James Adgr

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	5	MAR 4 1907	JUN 15 1907				
Inc.	20	5 Aug 1907	DEC 13 1907				
REISSUE.	24	JUN 1 1912	MAR 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1915 Bureau notified: 5-3 JUN 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4437 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—611

NAME: **JAMES P. ROBERTS** — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — No. 13029

Last paid to 4 March '07 @ 12 Act 6/27/00 — Rate: $15 [redacted] .24 — Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7 10	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45 198
1908.	1	10	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	APR 4 6	18 36 40
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Check No. 787705	Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ROBERTS, JAMES P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321282 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Mch 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri Co G W Va V. I. & D. 1 W Va Vet Vol D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~OCT 30 1907~~	FEB 25 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~June 28. 1912~~	MAY 19 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Oct 28. 1915					
Fees:	30	Oct. 28. 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. | Home:

6—631

NAME: Roberts James P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321282 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Private Co I 9 W Va Vol Inf.

Disability: Sword of L hand with loss of index finger.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 January 1888	14 March 1892				
Fees:							

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10216 | Home:

6—631

NAME: JAMES P. ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 321282

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] $11.40 ~~$11.40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	X	X
1908.	1	11	40 53
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 18	36 72
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	Inc. 3	61 20
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.		Trans. to No. Payment Cards	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: James P. Roberts

Certificate No. 321.282

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	24
	2	12	24
	3	9	24
	4	7	24
1908.	1	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Roberts, James A

Certificate No. 202,009 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt K 40 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch rheum & res dis of heart & dis of liver

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	27 Oct 1909	21 Dec 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		May 6, 1915 Accrued order dated	Nov. 29, 1915
		payable to widow Louisa Roberts	
		#2322 Wyoming St. San Antonio	
		Texas	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/15

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1915

Remarks: Check No 229754 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 26051

Home:

DEC 6 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, James R

Certificate No. 224523 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt K 115 Ill Vol & 151 Co 2 Battln V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~15 Jan 1909~~	9 Feb. 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~1 May 1912~~	3 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Dec 10, 1913	June 3, 1915
	40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1467. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James R Roberts 6482 Certificate No. 202,009

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 AMF				DEC 27 33.			4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13 AMF			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	490			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

6—681 1/7

NAME: James R. Roberts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 224523

Last paid to: Rate: ~~5~~ ~~38.40~~ Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72 80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2					JUN 25 1912			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	72 80	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 45			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	1 1			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Holds for Mrg	
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2	Cl.	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-1051	
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 4 25	

NAME: Roberts James R (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 976.870 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32710

Service: Cpl I 34 Ind | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~ Inc.	~~12~~ 30	~~25 Feb 07~~ June 14, 1916	23 May 07 Aug 1, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~ 40	~~17 June 11~~ June 10, 1918	28 June 11
~~Pens~~ Inc.	~~25~~ 50	~~MAY 1912~~ May 1, 1920	~~14~~ SEP 1912
		72 June 4, 1921	Oct. 3 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15-1922 | Bureau notified: MAR 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32710

Home: Hartford City

NAME: James R Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No. 876870

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~12 15 25 30 40~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~not MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	26/4	9 20
	3	10	36.
	4	6	36
1908.	1	10	36.
	2	6/9	36.
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	26	36
	40	7	40 20
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	71
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	36	4	78 33
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	3	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 K 44
	4	4	216B
1922.	1	4	216
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		1
	3		
	4	D	8/6

NAME: Roberts James S. (3—P. A. S.)

50712

Certificate No. 38846

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Eden. USS. Grampus, Eastport and Red Rover.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 Jan "07	20 June "07				
Incl.	12	16 Dec. 1908	27 Jan. 1909				

Fees: $2. Abe Aykell Vancouver. Nash

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11, 1911. Comr. Bureau notified: Nov. 19, 1911

Remarks: Ptl Orchards, Ivash. N.T.W.

Former Roll No. 100/11

Home:

6—677

James S. Roberts

Certificate No. 38846

Last paid to:

Rate: F 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	24
	3	14	24
	4	11	24
1909.	1	10	2.- 32.46 Ter
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7/5	36
	3	7	36
	4	4/18/13	15.20
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	Died Oct 11.14	
	4	Accrued Feb 21.19	
1916.	1	Paid to Arabella Roberts-wid	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Roberts, James S. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 178235 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl Co E 4 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	16 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	May 4, 1917	Sept 25, 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 May 1912~~	15 May 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~2~~	~~3 22 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	30 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16, 1919

Bureau notified OCT 4 1919

Remarks: Cleveland, Tenn

Died Sept 16 1919 Accrued order dated Jan. 29-1920.

95 payable to widow. Mary J. FEB 4 - 1920

Former Roll No. ~~173~~ General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543925 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: Pvt Batty A. 1st Tenn Vol Lt. Art.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	16 Apr 1907	30 Jany 1908				
Inc	15	4 June 1910	20 June 1910				
Accd	30	7 Mch 1911	12 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Mch 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/10-5/12/11

Remarks: Gainesville Ga.

Former Roll No. 779 / 232 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME James S. Roberts

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 178235

Last paid to: 6 4 Aug 1907 Rate: 1 2 15 2 3 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		553	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/16	20-		3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	17	57 33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	69		2	'Group 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	44 80		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	43 20		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	4	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	5	111 00		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3	2 10	14
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME James S. Roberts

Certificate No. 543925

Last paid to: 8 4 Feby 1908 Rate: 1 2 15

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		554	1911.	1	14	45-	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/24	28-		2	Rd Mary E			2	2nd			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	38 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	42-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, James L. 65285

Certificate No. 636335

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co E 31 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	Nov 2, 1904	Feb 24, 1905	Reis.	18	June 26, 1912	
					24	Oct. 13, 1912	
					30	" 13, 1917	May 14, 1913.

Fees:

Accrued order dated Mch. 12-1914

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary Jane R.20.1, Enanka, S.D.

Died: 10/10/13

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks:

41157

Former Roll No. 53926

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, James L.

Certificate No. 679464

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F 1st Ala. and Tenn. Ind. Vol. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	14 Mch 1907	23 Jan 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	24	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1476. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James S. Roberts

Certificate No. 636335

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36.	1914.	1	~~4 720~~		1918.	1	Since		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	3	5 60		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4	1m1	

NAME: James S. Roberts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 679464

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	?			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/4	85 33	1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	32 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, JAMES S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724713 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. G" Del Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	8 May 1907	FEB 26 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 9th Feby 1908
Died Feb. 190.8. Accrued order dated NOV 8 1909 96.93
payable to widow. Hester A. Clarksville Ark

Former Roll No. 36834 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—081

NAME: Roberts James T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 272243 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt & Musc Band 115 Ill Inf

Disability: Piles, rheum, res cerebro spinal disease

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	14 Dec 92	10 Feb 97	Reis	30	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913
				Reimbursement order dated			18 Aug 1913
				Payable to		George C. Roberts	
				Post Office		Greenview Ill	
				Amount $		$101.50	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26-1912

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Remarks:

Ctf 2/19/13 filed Mar 11/13
Com. card of Mar 10 1913
as to death

Former Roll No. 26062

Home:

6—081

NAME: JAMES S. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 724713

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 e/2 Rate: 20

Remarks: Died 5 Feby 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

Stop 2/5/08 Pd widow Hester W. #96.93 in full 11/15/09 Cf. Surrd.

GROUP 3

6—631

NAME: James T. Roberts 6483

Certificate No. 272,243

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2 APR 1911			2			2			2			2		
3			3 10 SER			3			3			3			3		
4			4 9 AMF			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1 9 AMF			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2 9 NDB			2			2			2			2		
3			3 13 AMF			3			3			3			3		
4			4 9 NDB			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3 9/8 10 5			3 Paid to Eng			3 36. Roberts			3 Gilbert			3		
4			4			4			4 Greenwich			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3 Died Dec 26			3 1912			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912 CHICAGO

GROUP 1

Reported JAN 29 1913

6—631

NAME: Roberts James T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28887 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5-1845-8 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 22d Iowa Inf and Pvt 35 Co 2 Battn VRC

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	7 Mch 1907	13 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~7 Oct 1908~~	~~23 Oct 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	26 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/26/12

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 - 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923

Remarks: Jan. 5, 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1923 payable to widow Marietta A. Roberts, 207 "A" Ave East, Oskaloosa, Iowa,

Former Roll No. 29-867 97 Home: Marick Iowa R 6

6—681

NAME: Roberts James T 28888 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800949 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G 2d Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	25 Oct 1907	Died		Jul. 1, 1911,	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Oct. 3, 1911,	
				Payable to		Maria J. Roberts, Wd	
				Clf not filed		OCT 16 1911	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lexington Nebr

Former Roll No. 29-868 adx

Home:

6—681

NAME: James T Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 518458

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 12

Rate: $15 - 20 ~~30~~

Remarks: 50 ~~2 50~~ NOV 20 1907 50 ~~2 50~~ 1/30/08 ~~5 50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	12	20 50
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	14	59 50
	2	8	60
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	14	72 33/60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	GROUP 1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3	R 4/29/33	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

6—681

NAME: James T Roberts

Certificate No. 800949

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 72

Rate:

Remarks: NOV 11 1907 20 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	16	28
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	12	11 35 20
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	Placed Wh 12-2-1	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines,

NAME: Roberts. James T. (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 1.097.180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th. 1907.~~

Service: Fifer F. 6 Gds. Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	4 March 1907	19 Aug. 1907				
Inc	15	5 Nov 1910	18 Nov 1910				
Res	19	20 May 1912	24 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 17 1914 | Bureau notified JUN 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Dover Me.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, James T (3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 7,243

Certificate No. 1147653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: R-Troop F-7-USCav

Disability: -None-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~27 May 08~~	~~24 June 08~~				
~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~Oct 30 1920~~	FEB 23 1922 c				
Inc.	24	Mch 14-1923	APR 17 1923 c				

Fees: no fee

$2 fee George Kelly 5/23/23

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: MAR 10 1922

Act to wife Act Aug 9, 1882 Com. Or. Aug 15, 1914

Bessie D Roberts, 370 Gates st. Columbus Ohio

Pensioner sentenced to pen Term. Moundsville W. Va June 10, 1914 for 2 1/2 yrs.

Former Roll No. 1 Cert paroled Sept 21, 1915. Pay pensr direct. B.D. Nov 29, 1915

Home:

681

NAME: James T. Roberts

Certificate No. 1.097.180

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	6	48 .
	4	9	36 .
1908.	1	9	36 .
	2	8	36 .
	3	7	36 .
	4	7	36 .
1909.	1	5	36 .
	2	9	36 .
	3	8	36 .
	4	6	36 .
1910.	1	7	36 .
	2	6	36 .
	3	8	36 .
	4	12	3890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45 .
	2	6	45 .
	3	5	45 .
	4	5	45 .
1912.	1	6	45 .
	2	7	45
	3	5	5887
	4	4	57 .
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	DEAD.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	GROUP 3		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Cancelled	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James T Roberts

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1147653

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$~~ 24

Remarks: 7243

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/30	280
	3	4"	36
	4	4"	36
1909.	1	H'	36
	2	11'	36
	3	4'	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4'	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4.	36
1913.	1	4.	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	15	36
	4	19	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	18	36
	2	17	36
	3	14	36
	4	8	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	54
	3	GROUP 3 PMO	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	54
	10	4	18
	11	4	18
	12	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1925.	5	4	3 18
	6	4	B 34
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer to Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James Jr

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 379465

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt F K 7th Ky V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~2~~	~~13~~	~~Sept 1910~~	28 Sept 1910	INCREASE	18	Aug 24-1914	Aug 29-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					24	Aug 24-1918	
~~5~~	~~52~~	~~May 1912~~	Oct 1912		30	Aug 24-1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1918

Check No. 6044419 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 1/17 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1918

payable to widow Fannie E.

3415

Former Roll No. 1500. JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: 9/19/18

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James Jr

Certificate No. 379465

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt F. 7" Ky. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Nov. 1903	26 Dec. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1500

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 379465

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~D~~ 5 5 18: — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	54		4				4 INC.				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Note 10/25		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	8/25		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	~~4 9 1~~		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2	Letter to Bur	
	3				3	4	46 50		3	9/28	44 40		3				3				3	3-1051	
	4	12	30 80		4	5	52 33		4	INC.	26		4				4				4	D 1/26	

NAME: James H Roberts — Certificate No. 379465

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 — Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907 SEP 1910			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts. James W

TRANSFERRED ✓

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri B 10-58 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Sep 1890	4 Nov 1891
Inc	12	26 Oct 1904	1 Dec 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines 11/22/1899
Indianapolis Ind 3/21/10
9/16/08

Transferred to: San Francisco 10/11/11

Died: from Knoxville 6/18/09

Bureau number: 1332
A 91/148

Remarks: Cert. 2/20/11 - Issue 3/9/11 - Rep. 4/4/11 - June 1918

10/19/11

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 3/11/10 DISCHARGED 2/18/11

6—681

NAME: Roberts James W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri B 10" & H 58" Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~26 Oct 1904~~	~~1 Dec 1904~~
REISSUE	16	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	21 50	Mch 6. 1916	April 8. 1916
	27	Mch 6. 1921 T.	
	38	June 10. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: FEB 6 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANSAS 1 May 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1923 37

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1923

Remarks: CR. No. 7,184,545
FOR 1632 DATED 9-4-20 MADE * $150 refunded 7/9-23 CR # 4362 dated 7/30/23
PAYABLE AT NH ON 9-17-20

APR 27 1916

Former Roll No. Kans

P.H. 8/1/22

6—681

NAME: James H. Roberts

Certificate No. 678850

TRANSFERRED

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1910 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2	24		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 678850

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 38 50 Remarks: JUNE 27, 1910.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	49 W.H.	1919.	1	11	114 MTH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	49 50 W.H.		2	12	114 MH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3				3	16	49 50 WH		3	5	114		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4				4	11	49 50 WH		4	16	114 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Mch [illegible]		1916.	1	14	49 50 WH	1920.	1	11	114 MTH	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	25 [illegible]			2	5	64 [illegible]		2	4	114		2	14	50 PH		2	Refund	
	3				3	26			3	8	64 MH		3	4	1632 0		3	12	50 PH		3	11	
	4				4	[illegible] 48 [illegible]			4	9	64 50 MH		4	11	150 MH		4	11	50 PH		4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	19 36 Mt. H.		1917.	1	15	64 50 WH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7 Mt. H			2	12	64 50 MH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	6 Mt. H.			3	13	64 50 MH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4				4	12 49 50 Mt. H.			4	11	64 50 MH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 49 50 Mt. H		1918.	1	15	64 50 WH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11 49 50 Mt. H.			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	10 49 Mt. H.			3	19	110 70 PH		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	9 49 50 Mt. H.			4	13	11 4 MH		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Roberts James H. 10488 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678850 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890

Service: C. B. 10" and B. 58" Ind. T. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I	8	10 Sep. 1890	4 Nov. 1891				
Inc.	12	26 Oct. 1904	1 Dec. 1904				

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Des Moines, Nov. 22 1909. Indianapolis 3/24/10 | Transferred to: Topeka, 5/7/12
" Knoxville Oct. 19, 1911. C. O. 10/11/11

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: A (Pt. 8 III)

Former Roll No. Des Moines, Indianapolis, Knoxville | Home: Topeka 5. 7. 12 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James H

Certificate No. 678.850 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 27 JUNE 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12						

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 0—681

NAME: James N. Roberts

Certificate No. 678850

Last paid to: Aug. 4 1911 @12 at Knoxville

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/7	12 hrs		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: James N Roberts

Certificate No. 678-850

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 27 JUNE 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4	Transf to Washington 6 Feb 1910			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts James W — 32727 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678850 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co I 10th & 158th Ind

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	26 Oct 04	1 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 3/21/10 Knoxville Contd 3/17/10

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32727 Act

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME. 6—681

NAME: Roberts James W. — TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678850 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co I 10th & 158th Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	26 Oct. 1904	1 Dec. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Indianapolis 6/16/09
ck. 6/18/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1352

Home: ADMITTED [illegible] N. H. D. V. S. 9/8/08. DISCHARGED 4/13/09

NAME: James W Roberts

Certificate No. 678850

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	+ 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1736			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1136		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Trans			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James W. Roberts TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 678850.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		225	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	636			2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Roberts, James W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 739,975 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service. Pt G 12 Mo Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 21 1924	Jun 19 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 5. 1929 Reported JUL 19 1929

Remarks: 3-Gott. (W)

JUN 27 1924

NAME: Roberts, James W. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 739.975. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt. G, 12th Mo. & Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~50~~	~~1 Nov 1911~~	24 Nov 1911
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
~~2-3-18~~	~~72~~	~~May 1911~~	16 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE and INCREASE	~~21~~ 150	~~May 18, 1912~~	W Jan. 9, 1917 X
	27	Oct. 31, 1916	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Issued:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Ded. sub. payments & thus recover $1.50 per mo. from May 18, 1912 to Oct. 30, 1916, incl. [$80.10] amount erroneously paid under former issue

Former Roll No. 1507. JUNE 27. 1924.

Home: G.D.—Bristow, Okla 11-7-17

4—691

NAME JAMES W ROBERTS

Certificate No. 739975 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: James W. Roberts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 739 975

Last paid to: Rate: ~~52 31 38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	69	1919. 1	4	114	1923. 1	4	50	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	69	2	4	114	2	4	50	2		
3			3			3	4	69	3	4	114	3	4	50	3		
4			4			4	4	69	4	4	114	4	4	50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1		1345 10	1916. 1	4	69	1920. 1	4	114	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2		mdse	2	4	69	2	4	114	2	4	50	2		
3			3	22	7 20 27	3	4	69	3	4	151 20	3	4	50	3		
4			4	~~12~~		4	4	69	4	4	150	Trans to Payment Card			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	143	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	7	81	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	81	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	69	4	4	81	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	69	1918. 1	4	81	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	69	2	4	81	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4	69	3	4	100 80	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	69	4	4	114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James H.

Certificate No. 739975

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt G. 12" Mo Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 May 1903	13 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1501

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts James W

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1000901

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corpl F 32 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~28 Mch 1907~~	Reis	24	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913
Inc	15	15 Dec 1911	29 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/15

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: Cambria Wis

Former Roll No. 43482 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Roberts

Certificate No. 739975

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	FEB. 6. 1907		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James W Roberts 18040

Certificate No. 1000901

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 1524

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 S. E. R		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/16 29 47			2	11 A. M. F			2	~~4 72~~			2				2				2		
	3	12 JHT			3	18 S E R			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	14 AMF			4	12 N D B			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14 AMF		1912.	1	1/8 37 90		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 SER			2	I2 S E R			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 SER			3	18 S E R			3				3				3				3		
	4	18 AMF			4	12 N D B			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 NT		1913.	1	4 3/3 65 10 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 NDB			2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 ABW			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 [illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 N. T.			2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 A. M.			3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 N. D. B.			4	4 72			4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME

ROBERTS, JAMES W

(8—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1056673

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service

Pt E 1 N C Vol Inf

Disability

Dis of back (lumbago)

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	6	May 8, 1902	
Reis	12	June 29, 1922	April 27, 1923
Inc	18	August 19 1925	Sept 24 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	40	Nov. 16, 1927	Feb. 15, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 15, 1929 Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks:

Died Oct 15 1929

Accrued order dated MAY 29 1930

Payable to widow minors Edith A + Vera O.

James E. ~~son~~ Roberts Gdn.
824. N. 24th
Winston Salem.
N. C.

APR 4 1923

NAME: Roberts, James W.

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105667 B

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pvt Co. E. 1st N.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: Dis. of Back. (lumbago)

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Resh Reis	6	8 May 1902	24 Sept 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES W. ROBERTS.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1056673

Fees
$ 20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 3/11/23
✓$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 10-8-25
✓$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 5 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	12 ~~6~~	12	~~12~~ 16	~~10~~ 30	30	~~30~~ 40	40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 D Fee	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 5-34 30	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 40	4					
MAY	4 ~~6~~	4	4	4	4	4	4	9/24-16 ✓				
JUNE	4 B 12	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4 D Fee	4 8-7-12	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 18	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

8-2871

remarked to 824. W. 24 24 Dec cert 7/15/34

To date of death

NAME: James W. Roberts

Certificate No. 1056673

Last Cl. to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		53	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	19	18		3	31	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	9	18		4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	15		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to (illegible) Payment Card.

NAME: Roberts Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 54161 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Co K 10 Nebraska.

Adams. Neb.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$12	10 Apl 02	1 Octo 2			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 09

Bureau notified: 18 Jany 10 #

2123

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roberts Jane

3327 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1-1-3319 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri G 18 Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	22 Oct 1902	1 June 1903			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3, 1920

Bureau notified: 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4269

Sewal Iowa

6—679

NAME: Jane Roberts

Certificate No. 5H1161

Last paid to: 2 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jane Roberts

Certificate No. 3-3-3 319

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 R[redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	18	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44783

Certificate No. 659774 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel E

Service: P B 152 Ohio N G

8v

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 08	28 Sep 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41534 Act

6—679

NAME Roberts, Jane

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 713539 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: Pt C 8 Ill Inf

6—3574

ISSUES 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 4, 1926 - 9:00 a.m.

Reported APR 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME Jane Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 639774

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36.
	4	18	36
1911.	1	21	36
	2	6	36
	3	18	36
	4	1	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	21	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
		20	38.93
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 ~~67~~
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	12	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	2 4 30
	3	3	1 4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JANE ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 713539 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—3574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

4/7 D-not del.

Roberts, Jane. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713,539 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: Co H 8 Ill Inf

75-

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~ 12	8 Oct 1910	15 Dec 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rockford Ill

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917 6—679

NAME: Roberts Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 856282 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William Watkins alias William Price

Service: Priv. B. 19th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 23-1916	A
J	25	Oct 6-1917	Dec 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

ROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/16

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Jane Roberts 10136-a Certificate No. 773,539

Last paid to: Miles X Signe by mark X Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	1/12	34.40
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	17	SER
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	13	A M F
	2	10	D D
	3	20	N D E
	4	14	N D S
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	1	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1924.	2	9	4 60
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4
	1	12	4 30
1925.	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jane Roberts FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 856282

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/7/19	44853
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1924.	2	19	4 30
	3	20	4 30
	4	31	4 30
	1	32	4 30
1925.	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1926.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862130 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Priv. G. 83rd Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 17-1916	A
J	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 20-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	$10.00 3/17/19

Fees: J Jewell

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1923 | Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks: 4v

Former Roll No.

MAR 8 - 1923

6—679

NAME: Roberts Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885833 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Williams

Service: Priv. C & K. 32nd Mo. Inf. & Co. E. 15 U. S. C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 22-1920	Apl 3-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21. 1921 | Bureau notified: Jan 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 8 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Jane Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 862/30

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/17	631.
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	19 4	30
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	80
	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Roberts — Certificate No. 885833

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		T
1920.	1	4/24	10.
	2	5	
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2 1/20	

6—681

NAME: Roberts. Jane.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920. (3—P. A. 2)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 888509. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Geo. H. Roberts

Service: Pri. G. and B. 7" Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 13-20	May 27-20.
1	30	May 1-20.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roberts. Jane.

(3—P. A. 2.)
Special Act.

Certificate No. 890481. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John H. Roberts

Service: Pri. B. 6" Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 5-20.	Jul. 16-20.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jane Roberts. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 88859

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/18	68°		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Roberts Special Act. Certificate No. 59041

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6			2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3	9	59°		3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Jane A

78

Certificate No. 41.104 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: Pvt G 13th Iowa.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8		Feb 16. 1865
	12	Mar 19. 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/12 P.M

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20-

6—679

NAME: Roberts Jane C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827867 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Josiah E.

Service: 1st Lt Co G Mpr. S

79

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~ 15	July 90	15 Mchgr
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916 6—679

NAME: 78 Jane A Roberts

Certificate No. 41104

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: $12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	
1909.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jane C. Roberts

Certificate No. 327367

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$8~~ $12 ~~$30~~ $25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	9	
	3	9	34
	4	4	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	81	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	~~36~~
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 14 4	36 8.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.37
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Jane M.

Certificate No. 784.099 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Dimon Roberts Jr. Pvt. D. Co.

Service: Corp. L. 27 Me. I. Pvt 2° Lt. Co Unassigned Co.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 5. 14	Dec 7. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Kennebunk Me. R.D. 1.

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1914 NOV 28 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Janna J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17402

Certificate No. 454.681 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Garrett J. Roberts

Service: Pvt C. 1st Mo. V.I

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	4 May 95 Increased to $12.60 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	8 Nov. 97
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Inch. 15. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D MAY 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6732 FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Jane M. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 184.099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	47.60
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1924.	1	9	4 90
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2		2 4 30
	3		3 4 30
	4		4 4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Janna J Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 454.681

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	36
1909.	1	17	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	17	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	17	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1924.	1	9	4 90
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2		2 4 30
	3		3 4 30
	4		4 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1925.	1		5 4 CHECK CANCELLED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts Jasper (3—P. A. 1.) 302.160.

Certificate No. 538.893 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt H 19th Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 mch 07	17 Sept 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown. Wellston, O P. M.

Bureau notified: Dec. 2 "07

Remarks: Wellston O

Died Oct. 19. 1907 Accrued order dated DEC 14 1917

Payable to widow Sophia J. Harrisburg, Ill.

Former Roll No. 1126—02 DEC 28 1917

Home:

6—681

ORIGINAL

NAME: Roberts Jasper (3—P. A. 1.) 32747

Certificate No. 901442 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. F. 18 Ky I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 June 07~~	9 Dec 07				
Reis.	19	24 MAY 1912	23 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: abt Dec 20 - 1915

Bureau notified: 7/23/16

Remarks:

9901063 7/4/16

Former Roll No. Act 32747

Home: Livermore Ky

6—681

NAME Jasper Roberts **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 538.893

Last paid to: 10 SEP 1 - 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 302.160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/6/18	29 47 J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jasper Roberts Certificate No. 901442

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 19 Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	47			3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	19 12/17 19 47			4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1		736	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36	1/2-13	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts. Jasper C.

Certificate No. 532596

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt E. 37th Ky V. M. I. & E. 55th Ky V. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	13 May 1908	16 June 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10, 1909 B.O. Sept. 8 '09

Bureau notified: Sept. 10th 1909

Remarks: M. SPECIAL ACT.
Accrued left unpaid June 15, 1910 Payable to widow Martha A. Roberts
Date of pensioners death, Aug. 10, 1909

Former Roll No. 9378

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Jeanietta M. B. DECEASED 62,358

Certificate No. 725730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George W Roberts

Service: Pvt H 20. Iowa Inf.

ISSUES:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 24, 1911	July 3- 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Paid

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. ---- Dated ---- Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jasper C. Roberts

Certificate No. 532596

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	90
1909.	1	16	90
	2	8	90
	3	7	90
	4	Dead	
1910.	1	7/15/10	7mo 1
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	Pd. to date of death & discon.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jeannetta M. B. Roberts 62,358

Certificate No. 725,730

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	7/14	2
	3	4	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	11	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Jeannie T

Certificate No. 463630 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward R

Service: 1 Lt & Capt C 7 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Oct 97	9 Dec 99
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/16

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks: Cert No 3368675 JAN 4 1917 cancld.

Former Roll No. 22286

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, JEHU

Certificate No. 540058 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E. 124. Pa. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE ~~24~~	~~FEB 27 1907~~		MAY 20 1907
REISSUE.	21	MAY 18 1912	JUL 22 1912
	30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22. 1919 Letter to Pension Bureau 11-6-19. Bureau notified: NOV 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36844 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeannie T Roberts 10139

Certificate No. 463630

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	14	SER
	2	15	[illegible]
	3	15	JHT
	4	[illegible]	AM
1910.	1	17	N. D. B
	2	14	S. E. R.
	3	14	A. M.
	4	12	N. D. B
1911.	1		13 S. E. R.
	2	10	N. D. B.
	3	14	SER
	4	12	[illegible]
1912.	1	18	NT
	2	16	N D B
	3	24	SEP
	4	10	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	1	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JEHU ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 540058

Last paid to: 4 March '07 C17 Act 6/27/20

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	[illegible]
	2	12	63
	3	6	60
	4	6	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	60
	3	7	63 53
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88.20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Jemima (3—P. A. 2)

382

Certificate No. 629695 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt • Corp K. 52" Pa

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Mar 18-1907	July 22-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 22 1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 7 - 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33

6—679

NAME: Roberto Jemimia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Lyman A.

Service: Pr D 85 N.Y.S.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	B	31 May 90	27 Oct 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/14 | Bureau notified: JAN 31 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 382 Jemima Roberts

Certificate No. 629695

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: D 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D. [illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Jemima Roberts

Certificate No. 277217

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4	1179	

NAME: Roberts, Jenet M. (2—P. A. 2.)

62370

Certificate No. 627779 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Sutler

Service: Pr A 130 O N G I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Feby 07	14 June 07
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/10 B.P.

Bureau notified: 3-16-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1011

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts. Jennetta E.

DEAD

Certificate No. 587527 | ARMY WIDOW. | 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts. Orrilla

Service: Pt. C. 3rd Mo. V. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Feb. 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: March 7 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C 40

6—679

NAME: Jenet M. Roberts 62370 Certificate No. 627779

Last paid to: DEC 1 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	DECEASED			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jennetta E Roberts DEAD Certificate No. 587327

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Roberts, Jennie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
295166	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James S.

FORMER WIDOW

Service
Corp. F, 11" Mo. Cav.

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 31, 1927

Reported NOV 14 1927

Remarks:

Died 10/31/27 Reimbursement order dated 3-7-28

payable to Grace D. Roberts

219 State St.

Alma

Mich.

NAME: Roberts. Jennie.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
295-166.	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James S. Roberts.

Service: Corpl. F. 11 Mo Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pvt.	12	Sept. 27-1916	Nov. 7-1918.			
	25	Oct 6-1917	to			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

113

6—679

NAME JENNIE ROBERTS

Certificate No. 295166

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 28						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Bur
3-1081
11/15-

NAME: Jennie Roberts. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. FORMER WIDOW. Certificate No. 295-166.

Last paid to: Rate: 2-5-30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	8	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	26			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	23 47	093		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME: Roberts, Jennie

Certificate No. 739297

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Henry Roberts alias Henry Comstock

Service: Capt of the After Guard USS clara Dolsen East Port and Ft Hindman

6—6576

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920	30			

Died: Jan. 10. 1928

Reported: FEB 24 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Roberts, Jennie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 739297

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Henry Roberts alias Henry Comstock

Service: Capt of the After Guard USS Clara Dolsen, Eastport, and Ft. Hindman

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Sep 1910	27 Mch 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 fee Jacob L. Klein

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME JENNIE ROBERTS

Certificate No. ---

Feet 739297

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30 CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-1081
10 7/10

NAME: Jennie Roberts 1073a Certificate No. 739297

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/15	22.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	LQ		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	LBL		1	4	3		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	78		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Jennie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862094 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Prte. Co. 6 Ky Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Sept 3-1918	Feb 19-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
To: Milo B. Stevens & Co			$10.00 3/13/19			

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 8. 1922 | Bureau notified SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Roberts Jennie

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1581906 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23,1928

Name of soldier Alexander

Service Pt C 43 Ohio Inf

6—6578

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jun 1 1927	Oct 14 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported July 12, 1929

Remarks: AUG 21 1929

NAME: Jennie Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 862094

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee 3/13	125.83	1923.	1	~~10 4 50~~		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Jennie Roberts

Certificate No. 1581906

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	~~4 40~~					
SEPTEMBER					D	4 30	~~4 40~~					
OCTOBER					19 123	4 40						
NOVEMBER						4B 30	4 40					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

6—681

D-3-1081 8/15

NAME: Roberts, Jennie A. 42583 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 497,533 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Luzerne L.

Service: Pt. G, 18 O. V. I. - L, 6 O. V. Cav.

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	27 Mar. 1900	7 Aug 1900
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2704 H. St., San Diego, Cal.

Former Roll No. 2444/7 - 151/10

NOV 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Roberts Jennie F OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 725,316 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Keough

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 6 Inf N A

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Apl 1911	26 June 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jennie A. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 497.533

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 20 25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	30
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jennie F. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 725.316

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1 25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11	29.00
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roberts Jennie I (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 955267 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier John C

Service Corp C 11 Vt Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 9 1924 R	Dec 6 1924			

Died June 27. 1928

Reported JUL 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts, Jennie M. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 812.760 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin.

Service: Pvt F 29th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 14. 1916 F.	August 17. 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: N. S. McCorkle Fee $ 10.- OCT 21 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 25 19

6—679

NAME Jennie I Roberts

Certificate No. 955267 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												5—6671
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		R	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		18-145	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to R. 3-1981 7/5

NAME: Jennie W. Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 812,700

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
		3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
		4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
		3				3				3				3	4	85.50,		3				3		
		4				4				4 Jan 21		32.00	J.	4	4	90		4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928			4				4		

NAME: Roberts Jennie R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685531 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas R D 3 Oneida NY

Service: Pvt E 146. Regt J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 May 1909	16 July 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Jos Beal

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11, 1912 | Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912 5403

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Roberts, Jennie S. MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803.843 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: 1st Lt B. 48th Wisconsin Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	12	January 8. 1916	February 22. 1916.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 29 1920 OCT 25 1916 6—678

NAME: Jennie R Roberts

Certificate No. 685.531

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	BUFFALO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3 adv	14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jennie S. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803,843

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 16, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17 34	4 05		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts Jeremiah (3—P. A. 1.) 32761

Certificate No. 735883 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I F 7 M C 76 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rel~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~	~~Feb 07~~	14 May 07	
Inc 30	10	Jan 11	17 Jan 12
Reis 21	20	MAY 1912	26 AUG 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19-1918 | Bureau notified: FEB 13 191[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32761

Home: Halton

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Roberts jeremiah

Certificate No. 904,700 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 184 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 21, 1922	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 16, 1924 | Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Jeremiah Roberts

Certificate No. 735883

Initial Pay: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 ~~75~~ Rate: ~~X~~ X 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	38	7 10		2	6	45		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JEREMIAH ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 904700

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Roberto Jeremiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~302,250~~

Certificate No. 904,700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT Feb. 6, '07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr K 184 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~2 Feb 07~~	21 may 07		~~32~~	~~JUN 1 0~~ 1918		
INC	~~2 Mch 07~~	18 Nov 09		Inc.	50	~~May 1~~ 1920	
Reis.	~~2 Mch 07~~	15 mar 13		Inc.	72	Jan 21 1922	MAY 8 1922
	~~2nd Sgt Oct 14~~						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: London O

Former Roll No. 136-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Jeremiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

302,252

Certificate No. 956953

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr-C-56-Ol-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	7 Mch 07	30 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

PD. C. S. 15 TO 4 June 27

Transferred to:

Died: March 7 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 2 7 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home D. H.

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 904700

Last paid to: 1 QUAR 4- 1917

Rate: ~~$ - ¢~~ # 22 32 32

Remarks: 56 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	36.87
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	28.50
1910.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	10	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4		
1913.	1	27 4	36.40 45
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5	61.08
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150.53
	3	5	97
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jeremiah Roberts D.H.

Certificate No. 956953

Last paid to: 15 June 12

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 302252

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	11	45 D
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	10	C. H.
	4	17	45 C. H.
1914.	1	13	45 C. H.
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: ROBERTS, JEREMIAH (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956953 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C 56th Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	MAR 7 1907	JAN 30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. AUG 19 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: HO 779-60 a f
8-15 Dec 90 O. 15 Mch 98
12-12 Feb 06 I 5 Mch 06

Former Roll No. 36849-60 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Jeremiah L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2924746 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt F 18 Mo V L

Disability: Dis of eyes & Chronic Diarrhea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	15 June 1904	10 Sept 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Sep 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1910

Remarks: Decreased order dated 11/7/10

Former Roll No. 744 Home:

6—681

NAME: JEREMIAH ROBERTS

Certificate No. 956953

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	4/10/08	$46.70		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	Transferred			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah L. Roberts

Certificate No. 792446

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	Am'pd 6 Dec'd		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 8 Sep. 1910			4				4	REPORTED OCT 7 1910			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Jerry

Certificate No. 10.254

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] INDIAN WARS

Service: Fr. L. D. (Capt D. W. Roberts) Texas Frontier

Disability: Battln. Defense of Frontier against Indian depredations.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Feb 19. 1920				

Fees: $25. B. F. Patterson. pd. 3/15/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: L. C. Roberts

Died: Nov. 19. 1921. Bureau notified: Letter JAN 23 1922

Remarks: Appl'd ..... By ..... Court Bexar Co. Texas Sumd. 1200.

Er. filed with Aud'r. Mch. 1920

Died Nov 19 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1922

payable to widow Mary M. Roberts

King Ark.

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1 1920 OCT 31 1922 ORIGINAL Separately

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts. Jerry M.

Certificate No. 1172388

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt F-9- 16 U.S. Inf

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement,	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~10~~	~~Feb 17-1913~~	JUL 14 1913				
Inc.	24	July 5-1916	Aug 26-1916				

Fees: $2 fee to J. Scroop Styles Pd 9/25/1[illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck.#9607303-A dated 6-4-23 canceled

SEP 14 1916

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1913

Home: U.S.H. 5/17/23

6—681

NAME: Jerry Roberts — L. C. Roberts Gdn. — Certificate No. 70.254

Last paid to: J. — Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Jan. 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	15	720.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/2/21	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/6	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/27	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/9	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	2/11/11	50.67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: JERRY M. ROBERTS. — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 1172386

Last paid to: 1172386 — Rate: ~~4~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	2	12 72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	72		2	10	4 24 B		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	72		3	11	4 24		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	72		4	12	4 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	1	4 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	72		2	2	4 24		2		
	3				3				3	4	30 27 53		3	4	72		3	3	4 24		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	4 24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	8/6	35 67		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	Trans. to No.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Jesse F. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1169162 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Prin Muscn Band 17th U.S. Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning and remelting disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6 29 Feb 1912~~		20 June 1912
INCREASE	10	June 18. 1913	Sept 25. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transmitted from: NEW YORK, N.Y. APR 19 1913 PONCA, OKLA. WASHINGTON, D.C.

Died: Feby 3. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918

Remarks:

Died Feb 3 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 9 1924

Payable to widow Emma G Roberts

Transferred to: 1307 Toberman St, Los Angeles, Calif

3 - 1031

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1913 Aug

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Jesse F Roberts WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1169162

Last paid to: Feby 13 Rate: 6 Remarks: Trans to DC Apl 18 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jesse F. Roberts

Certificate No. 169167

Last paid to:

Rate $ 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	7/26 8	
	3	20	
	4	13	
1913.	1	APR 30/ 56	W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19 30	W.H
1914.	1	12 30	W.H.
	2	12 30	W.H.
	3	12 30	W.H.
	4	14 30	W.H.
1915.	1	11 30	W.H.
	2	12 30	W.H.
	3	16 30	WH
	4	11 30	WH
1916.	1	14 30	WH
	2	17 30	WH
	3	14 30	WH
	4	13 30	WH
1917.	1	15 30	WH
	2	14 30	WH
	3	15 30	WH
	4	14 30	WH
1918.	1	30	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3	Paid to Dec 4, 1917	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	R 2/15/24 - 20	TO DATE OF DEATH
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Jesse L.

32769

Certificate No. 621673

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt 36. Ft 6 Ind 6.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~31~~ Dec 90.	13 July 91
Invalid	~~15~~ 6 Sept 10	1 Oct 10
~~Pension~~	~~25~~ MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Sept 4 1915	Jan 27 1916 W
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32769

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, Jesse L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 826940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C. 25th Mo. V. I. and Artif. B 1st Mo. V. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~18~~ Mch 1908 ~~90~~ 7	25 Jan 1908
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.			
	~~19~~ 31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
	25 4 Dec 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/17

Bureau notified FEB 20 1917

Remarks:

Check No 35/3539 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1563 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse H. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 621673

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.15.23.30

Remarks: 40 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	41 80
1911.	1	4	4 ✓
	2	4	4 ✓
	3	4	4 ✓
	4	4	4 ✓
1912.	1	5	4 ✓
	2	4	4 ✓
	3	3	43
	4	4	69
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
Trans. to No. Payment Card			
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: Jesse L. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 826940

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.25

Remarks: ACT FEB. C, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	63 20
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1		68 32
	2	4	
	3		
	4		75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1		75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: Roberts Jesse M. Special Act. 28920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 71566 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1 Lt F 7 Kas. Inf.

Disability: ~~G. S. Hy of pelvis~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt Co~~	~~30~~	~~12 Aug 1896~~	~~16 July 1900~~
Inc.	40	4 Mch. 1911	24 Mch. 1911.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/14 | Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks: Plainfield Iw.

Former Roll No. 19787 | Home:

6—691

NAME: Roberts, Jesse T. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 29976 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Sgt F 1st Ky V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~7 Dec 1909~~	17 Jan 1910
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~18~~	~~1 May 1912~~	30 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	21	Dec 9, 1914	Dec 17, 1914
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec 10 19 19 Accrued order dated Jan 27/20

payable to widow Mary E

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1919 | Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 758 GENERAL LAW | Home: APR 5 1920

6—681

NAME: Jesse M Roberts

Certificate No. 71566

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	100 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jesse M Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. 294976

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	5	59 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4/15	37.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	22	45		3	4	63		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/14	24. 70 45.	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4		54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1240	70 /	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4	20	1/8

NAME: Roberts Jesse T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 294976 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt E 1 Ky V Cav

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	15 Dec 1886	17 Jan 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 758 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Roberts, Jessie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662422 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John S. Roberts

Service: Com Sgt E 16 N.Y.V. Cav 1st D 3" N.Y Prov. V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	JUL 17 1908	OCT 16 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Roger Porter Roberts~~	17 July 1908	~~18 April 09~~
~~Benjamin Sidney~~ Rob't	" " "	~~12 Feb 1918~~

Fees: To Lee pd. R. W. Shoppell & Co 10/26/1908

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jesse T Roberts

Certificate No. 297976

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	FEB. 6, 1907		1914.	1	JAN 1910		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jessie Roberts

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 662422

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	20	42	1919.	1	15	75	1923.	1	9	13 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	11	42		2		75		2	10	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	17	42		3	15	75		3	11/16			3		
	4				4	8			4	11	42		4	15	75		4	12	13 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	17	42	1920.	1	11	75	1924.	1	18	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	~~XX~~	~~42~~ XX		2	11	75		2	12	30		2		
	3	10/26	25 07		3	10			3	16	84		3	11	95 20		3	9	30		3		
	4	9			4	16			4	22	42		4	11	90		4	18	30		4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	11		1917.	1	22	42	1921.	1	12	90	1925.	1	10	30	1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	18			2	28	42		2	10	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	10/3			3	20	42		3	12	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	1/13/14	42		4	20	67 13		4	12	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	3/23	79 60	1922.	1	8	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	27	42		2	12	75		2	16	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	16	42		3	10	75		3	GROUP 3 PAI			3				3		
	4	8			4	12	42		4	18	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts Job M.

Certificate No. 171,560

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt C 41 Ill V Inf

I II

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 16, 1923	Sept 13, 1923

OCT 3 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 6. 1925 | Reported JUL 24 1925

Remarks: Ck not delivered (Letter)

NAME: Roberts Job M

Certificate No. 171,560

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt C 41 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reo	~~12~~	~~FEB 23 1907~~	JUN 6 1907
"	19	17	JUN 29 1912
Inc.	~~25~~	~~4 Sept 1917~~	26 May 1923
Fees:	30	4 Sept 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOB M. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 171560

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

D 5-13-30

NAME: Job M. Roberts

Last paid to:

RATE: ~~72 1925 30 40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 171560

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	19	947
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	30
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	53 97
	4	12	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	48
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	Inc.	85.
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
1924.		Trans. to Mo.	
1925.		Payment Card	
1926.			
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, Joel B. 13-a (3—P. A. 1.) 788

Certificate No. 870,912 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F, 49th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Nov. 27/08~~	Dec. 16/08				
"	27	May 22-1912	Oct 19-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 23 1915 | Bureau notified: Check No 8428463 Dated ~~Aug 4 1915~~ Canceled AUG 6 1915

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW
Died 7/23 1915
Reimbursement order dated 2/2/16
page 13 Ira R McHenry
$ 49 Allowed

Former Roll No. X | Home:

6—691

NAME: Roberts, John 3610 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8,555 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. - E. - 4th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Rt. inj. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dufs.	10	4 Dec. 1891	17 Nov. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1909. | Bureau notified: Mch. 5, 1910.

Remarks: S. W. Roseburg, Ore.

Former Roll No. 1128/8 - 247/13 - 581/12 | Home:

6—681

NAME: 13-a Joel B. Roberts

Certificate No. 870,912

Last paid to: 788

Rate: ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	57 70
	2	6	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	9	60
	3	8	60
	4	8	60
1911.	1	14	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	9	60
	3	19	60
	4	7	97 80
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	~~4~~	~~81~~
	4		
1916.	1	41	49
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	8	8/3
	4	2	

Abstract

6—061

NAME: John Roberts

Certificate No. 8,555

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	30
1908.	1	9	30
	2	9	30
	3	9	30
	4	10	30
1909.	1	8	30
	2	9	30
	3	7	30
	4	6	30
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—061

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Robert John

Certificate No. P.624

Service: Pr. Capt. Alva A. Greene Co. Utah Mil

Disability: ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Clear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	20	Mch 4. 1917	Aug 6. 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts | Certificate No. 8624

Last paid to: | Rate: 20 | Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		T	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9/5	300.		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	60		3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

1922. 2 1 4 60 9 4 60 10 4 20 11 4 12 4 1 4 2 4 20 3 4 4 4 20 5 4 20 6 4

Trans. to wd. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Roberts, John (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 17,889 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Lds.U.S.S. Calypso & North Carolina & P I 21-&K 14 Mich.Inf.

Disability

6—6578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov.23-1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died No date given | Reported FEB 21 1924

Remarks:
ch =

NAME: Roberts. John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 17889 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds U SS Calypso + North Carolina and P I 21 + K 14 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	+ Mch 1907	10 Apr 1908
Inc	15	3 Sept 1909	17 Sept 1909
Reis	15	4 mch 1907	30 June 1910
	20	3 Sept 1909	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	24 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Inc 72 Nov 23 1920 Dec 31 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10184 (ag)

Home:

6—677

NAME JOHN ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 17889

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: John Roberts 1727 Certificate No. 17889

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 10(a) 12 15 20 24 ~~25~~ Rate: ~~60~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 C. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2		11 N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		12 A.		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 N D B	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105		1	4			1		
	2	4/28	26 00		2		12 SER		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	18	AM		3		17 SER		3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3	Trans to Mo.			3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 1, 1912		4	4	72		4	4	50 C		4	Payment Cured			4		
	1	12	MF		1	4	N. T.		1	4	72		1	4	150						1		
1909.	2	14	NDB	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10/9	39 10		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	14 A. M. C.			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	11 N. D. B.		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13/21	37 [illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Roberts, John

Certificate No. 152010 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ CIVIL WAR

Service Pt. B 140 Penna.

Disability

6—671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	Mch.13,1882	Apl.11,1882
Re-issue	72	Dec 12, 1921	May 15, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 7, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct.9,1929 Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks: The Lawrence Savings and Trust Co. Com., Ev.to G.A.O.3/1902

✓ Oct 9 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 8 - 1930

Payable to widow Sarah A Roberts

Fredonia Pa.

MAY 26 1924

JAN 10 1930

NAME: Roberts, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 152010 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt. B 140 Pa.

Disability: Disease of kidneys

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50	13 Mch. 1882	11 Apr. 1882.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: The Lawrence Savings & Trust Co., Com'r Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1909

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH " " " July 1911

VOUCHER PAID Mch. 1902

Former Roll No. 281 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME John Roberts,

Certificate No. 152 010

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

GROUP 1

The Lawrence Savings and Trust Co. Gdm.

RATE—	50-	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 50 7	72 6	72 7	72 9	90 8	90 14	18-				
FEBRUARY		12 50 6	72 6	72 12	180 7	90 8	90					
MARCH		6 50 9	72 6	72 8	90 7	90 8	90					
APRIL	14 50 7	50 8	72 7	72 6	90 7	90 8	90					
MAY	15 50 6	50 6	72 7	72 6	90 7	90 8	90					
JUNE	15 50 6	72 8	72 7	72 7	90 7	90 6	90					
JULY	8/6 50 9	72 14	72 9	72 8	90 9	90 9	90					
AUGUST	22 50 6	72 11	72 11	72 6	90 7	90 7	90					
SEPTEMBER	19 50 6	72 9	72 11	72 9	90 7	90 11	90					
OCTOBER	12 50 8	72 7	72 6	72 6	90 9	90 7	90					
NOVEMBER	9 50 18	72 6	72 8	72 9	90 8	90						
DECEMBER	8 50 10	72 7	72 7	72 8	90 6	90						

Acct filed

DEAD

NAME: John T. Roberts

Certificate No. 152010

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks: The Lawrence Savings and Trust Co, Com. GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	150	1915.	Account filed			1919.	Account filed			1923.	9	10/17	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/12	150		2	25	150		1	FEB 6	150		10	11/1	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	31	150		2	22	150		11	15	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	29	150		3	17	150		12	20	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	150	1916.	1	15	150	1920.	1	15	150	1924.	1	16	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	19	150		2	17	150		2	19	50		2		
	3	14	150		3	11			SEP	2	150		3	20	150		3	Account filed 14	50		3		
	4	11/0	150		4	10			4	25	150		4	15	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	Account filed			1917.	Account filed			1921.	Account filed			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			1	10	150		1	27	150		1	15	150		2				2		
	3	18			2	10	150		2	21	150		2	14	150		3				3		
	4	9			3	24	150		3	26	150		3	20	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7/	150		4	28	150		NOV	15	150		4	17	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11		1914.	1	21	150		1	24	150		1	2/3	150		2				2		
	3	17			2	23	150	1918.	2	19	150	1922.	2	14	150		3				3		
	4	13			3	29	150		3	24	150		3	18	150		4				4		
					NOV	6	150		NOV	12	150		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John

Certificate No. 197,686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D, 7th Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	25 Feb. 1907	16 Aug. 1907				
Reis.	20	6 Sept. 1912	6 June 1913				
	24	25 Jan. 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Bank St.

Died: Nov. 7. 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Seymour Conn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 L.L.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John

Certificate No. 199957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 25590 GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl H 42 Ind

Disability: Rheum. Res. Dis Heart. Dis Lungs & Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	23 Aug 93	7 Dec 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1st Sgt. 7th

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO [illegible] ORDER COM'S [illegible]

Former Roll No. 27327

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts 23429 Certificate No. 197,686

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6 Rate: [redacted] 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	Inc.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/26	1980		2	12			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	23 36. 71. 47		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60	Ck 6409 7 4 4 Cancelled					4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Roberts Certificate No. 199957

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	7		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	7		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	7		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	14 55		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	—			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	7		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts John (3—P. A. 1.)

17362

Certificate No. 227.532 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt F. 70 Ind V. Inf

Disability:

~~76417 33610~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 07~~	15 Mar 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~15 June 10~~	30 June 10
Reis	~~6~~	~~May 10 '12~~	July 17-'12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	June 11. 1915	aug. 24. 1915 W

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to: R. 6 Ionia Mich

Died: July 24 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 20 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Died July 24 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 20 1916

payable to Eva M. Plummer - 246 Yeomans St, Ionia, Mich.

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915 21.332.G2 OCT 24 1916

Home: 16006

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 317717 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt 18th Indpt Battty Ohio Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	27 Feb 1907	27 June 1907
	20	4 Mch 1912	9 Mch 1912

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913

Fees: Died May 27, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1914

payable to widow Melissa A. Roberts

Savannah, Mo.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 MAY 9 1914

Died: May 27, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Ck # 1748269 issued by Group 2 - Dated May 4/14 was cancelled and cancelled and ck for $90.00

Former Roll No. JUL 27 1914 ORIGINAL 8/2. GENERAL LAW

Home: U.H. 4/22/14

6—681

NAME: John Roberts — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 227.532

Last paid to: @ 4 Mar 07 — Rate: ~~$2.50~~ $3.00 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	2.80
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	43.90
	4	8	x 9 -
1911.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	8/28	46 52
	3	12	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 ✓
	3	4	72 6.60
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	DEAD	
1917.	1	11/9/16	51
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	K 74346	
	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	4		
1921.	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Roberts U.S. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 317717

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.50~~ $3.00 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8 10	
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	55 90	
	3	22	
	4	18	
1913.	1	4	8/22
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	3/24	90
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4	8/6/14	114 ✓
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Pd. to 7/4/14	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Roberts — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 227.532

Last paid to: @ 4 Mar 07 — Rate: ~~2.50~~ .30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	2.80
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	43.90
	4	8	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	6	40
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	8/30	46.50
	3	12	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 ✓
	3	4	72 6.60
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	DEAD	
1917.	1	11/9/16	51
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	K.74346	
	3		
	4		
1921.	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

3—841

MEMORANDUM FOR ADDRESSOGRAPH.

NAME John Roberts

Ctf. No. 317.717

Class actmay

Change address to Top. TRANSFERRED to D.C.

Check has been mailed. ck # 1748269 canceled

Clerk

Rec'd card marked 5/12/14 Need corrections made for May Fleet. Home Fld 4 June 14

6—3592

NAME: John Roberts

Last paid to: 30

Certificate No. 317717

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8 10	
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	1	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	22	
	3	13	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	24	DEAD.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Roberts, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317717 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				30	to	Feb May 7/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: Top.

Transferred to: D. C. MAY 9 - 1914

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts alias John Neville John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331195 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C' C 3 Mass Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis & Inc	20	19 July 1911	11 Aug 1911	Reis	30	23 May 1912	21 Nov 1912
				Accd	30		28 Feb 1913
						Widow Elizabeth J	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com. card of Dec 7 1912 as to Death D C

Died: Nov 23 1912 ✓ | Bureau notified: Dec 9 1912

Remarks: Reis to correct name from John Neville C & dated 11/21/12 filed at Agency Dec 4/12

(Former Roll No Act Feb 15 723) | Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Roberts alias John Neville

Certificate No. 331,195

Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 15 Rate: 2030

Remarks: 18098

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/12	5750		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/28/13	93.67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1913			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

For [illegible] payments
[illegible] Paid #
15773 (Trans. for)
Under new

Died Nov 2 1912
Buried Nov 4 1912

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 339794 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H & Bugler C 11 N Y Cav

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		

Died Mar 19 1929 | Reported APR 13 1929

Remarks: OR

Died Mar 19 1929 Reimbursement order dated ..... MAY 18 1929

payable to Wallace Roberts

39- Altruria Pl.
Buffalo,
New York

NAME Roberts John (37—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 339794 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ ~~May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt H, 11 N Y Cav. Bugler Co C

Disability: Sciatica of rt. hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~ 12 ~~Oct 08~~	15 June 09	
	~~8~~ 10 ~~Apr 09~~	8 Dec 09	
Reis	~~12~~ JAN 17 1910	FEB 5 1910	

Foca: None

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~10~~ 25		DEC 31 1912
Inc.	21 50	Apr 21. 1916	Aug 3. 1916
	27	Apr 21. 1921	T
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN ROBERTS

Certificate No. 339794

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	[illegible]					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

243467

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

12-39 John Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 339794

Last Paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: ~~50~~ 65 ~~65~~ ~~65~~ 50 Remarks: ~~38-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		8 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		9 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		19 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11/13/20	36 2338		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Incr.		1929.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	18		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	23 6a	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	38 27		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		49 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roberts John

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 13 1911

53145 1/8

(8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 353.088

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. F. 32nd Wis.

Disability: Bronchitis & chr. diar. & res. piles & dis. of liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	Oct. 28 - 1891	Jan 6 - 1895				
Cl'cd			6 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 June 1911

Bureau notified: Died June 26-1911 DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 13 1911

Remarks: Pay to widow Catherine

Former Roll No. 46832

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 353.914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A 4 O.V.I.

Disability: Chron. diarr. & res. constipation 2nd Lieut.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restd	~~24~~	~~26 Feb 12~~	16 Mch 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~31 Mch 12~~	21 Mar - 13				
	30	28 Mch - 14					
=	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: 2 - G. 2. Fair-Vermont City O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7, 1923 Notice mch 37087. FEB 28 1923

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R.C.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 13 1911

Certificate No. 353.083

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	27	72
	2	8	72
	3	20	72
	4	12	72
1910.	1	13	72
	2	28	72
	3	13	72
	4	5	72
1911.	1	12	72
	2	3/5	72
	3		X
	4	19	66 40
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	MILWAUKEE	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 353.914 ✓

Last paid to: 15 MAR 4 1912

Rate: ~~7.50~~ ~~30.00~~ 50

Remarks: 303.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	14	51 53
	3	10	51
	4	4.	51
	1	4	37 73.07
1913.	2	4	75 R
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75.
	2	5	86.-
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
	1	4	90
1917.	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
	1	4	90
1918.	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
	1	4	150
1921.	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
	1	4	150
1922.	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
	3	4	50
1924.	2	4	50
	3	4	50 CANCELLED
	4		
	1		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
	1		
1926.	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John 303.030

Certificate No. 353914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Lgt A + O

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	16	5 apr 09	16 apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112

Home:

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John 303.030

Certificate No. 353914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Lgt A + O

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	24 Jul 91	13 Oct 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1227

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Certificate No. 353914

Last paid to: 12 [illegible] 19[illegible]

Rate: 15

Remarks: 303.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dropped, Pens. under Gen'l Laws.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	41		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Roberts

Certificate No. 353914

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB 6 '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, John

127 (3—P. A. 1.) 837

Certificate No. 355,675

ARMY ~~INVALID~~.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: H. 6187 Pa.

Disability: Chr. diarr, res piles; nearly total, deafness L ear, res of shell concussion.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~10~~	~~Mch. 1786~~	Apr. 1787.
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Mch. 1787~~	Feb. 1789.
	~~17~~	~~Aug. 27/88~~	
Reis.	21	50 Mch 14, 1917	Aug 2, 1917
	27	Feby 12, 1922	J
	30	10 June 1918	
	38	12 Feb 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

11/5 1920 Accrued order dated 7/2/21

payable to widow. Margaret

Former Roll No. 39

Home:

JUL 19 192 681

NAME: Roberts John

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 358153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 4 140 Nyz d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REIS~~	~~12~~	~~AUG 6 1907~~	JAN 28 1908
	~~15~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	DEC 3 1912
INCREASE	19	Mch. 23-1914	Oct. 20-1915
Fees:	22 50	Mch. 23-1919	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 127 John Roberts. Certificate No. 355.675.

Last paid to: 837 Rate: ~~$1.75 $2.00 $2.50~~ 50 Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	111 87		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	1	51		3	4	51		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	G 8/2	20 00		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	24 4	31 00		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2	INC.			2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	79 80		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4	20 12/4	

NAME: 124 John Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 358153

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1.75 $2.00 $2.50~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	936		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	636			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	836			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	936			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11 53 20		1912.	1	936		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	36			2	936			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	1336			3	936			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	1036			4	936			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	1336		1913.	1	11 46 50		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	1136			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	636			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1036			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	936		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1036			2	4	4650		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1136			3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		46 50		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts John (3—P. A. 1.)

3133,232

Certificate No. 411454 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. A. 135 Ohio

Disability: Rheum + dis of heart + lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	24 June 08	18 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks: U.S.P.H. Bellefontaine O

Former Roll No. 833

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 482932 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B. 3" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	16	22 Mch 1907	28 Jany 1908				
Inc	20	11 June 1910	29 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dead.

Bureau notified: 3-1081—6-25-13

Remarks: ~~Ind Def~~ Tampa Fla Rt. 2. Box 173, Lwr

876

Former Roll No. 739 Act of Jan 21

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts — DECEASED — Certificate No. 411154

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: 303.032

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	cd 8/11	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Roberts — DEAD — Certificate No. 482932

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 — Rate: $5 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		606	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	68		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	67 20	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	53 83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 484976 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt F 3" Ky L. V.

Disability: Rheumatism & rec. fds. & heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~ ~~Nov 1888~~		9 Nov 1899				
Rein	~~20~~ ~~12 June 1912~~						
✓	30	6 Oct. 1915	14 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/17 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. 3513704 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9265 General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494046 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb 5, 1907.

Service: Corp & Cpl Cos H and E, 9 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feby 1907	20 June 1907				
Acc'd	22	June 1908	14 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/22/08 Bureau notified: B-798- 8/19/08

Remarks: R.R. 17. Sevierville Tenn. J. C. Robertson, Gdn. appt'd 1/8/08 1/23/08-

Former Roll No. 223 / 175 General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Certificate No. 484976

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 17-25-30.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	51 ✓
1909.	1	9	51 ✓
	2	8	51 ✓
	3	7	51 ✓
	4	6	51 ✓
1910.	1	9	51 ✓
	2	7	51 ✓
	3	5	51 ✓
	4	8	51
1911.	1	7	51
	2	5	51
	3	14	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	8	51
	3	7	51
	4	6	51
1913.	1	4	62 40/40
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	15	79.67
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

DEAD

Certificate No. 494046

Last paid to: 14-4 May 1907 $20

Rate:

Remarks: D C Robertson, Gdn Refer to Dec. 08 N.L.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/8	1280
	3	13	60
	4	6	60
1908.	1	7	60 D.C.R.
	2	14	60
	3	DEAD	
	4	12/9/32	Pd Gardon
1909.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

Nancy at

NAME: Roberts John

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497.896

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt a 116 nys I 164 r Broadway - Buffalo ny.

Disability: Gsw of l hip check scr dfness both ears. res. in kidney total dfness of both ears and dis. of l eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	27	13 July '92	17 apl '93				
	30	2 Mar 1912	14 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 apl. 13

Bureau notified: 25 apl. 13 - N.C. Eddy a.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—631

NAME: Roberts, John

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500836

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri co K. 46 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~1-2-19 July 1909~~			13 Feb 1908		40	June 10, 1918	
" ~~18 2 Aug 1912~~				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	24	13 July 1915	23 May 1913				
Pens:	30	13 July 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/20 -

Bureau notified: 8/17/20

Remarks: Ex- VMHS Soldiers Home Tenn

aug. 1 1920 Reimbursement order dated July 19-1922 payable to Lewis Roberts additional allow.

aug 1 1920 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 3-1921 payable to Lewis Roberts

Former Roll No. 877 239

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

JUL 7 1922

DEC 6 1921

6—681

NAME: John × Roberts

Certificate No. 497896

Last paid to: Date: 7 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	81
	3	6	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	81
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	11/20	13 30
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	BUFFALO	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 500836

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 Date: 12 18 2×40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		607
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/7	13 —
	2	14	Dup
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	42 61
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	58 20
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/23	69 30
1922.	1		
	2	8/2	64 50
	3	Additional	
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Allowed

Allowed allowance

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 613426

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 2 Mo V L Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Aug 18, 1927	Jan 16, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 23. 1928 | Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks:
Roberts Camp Verde—

6—4572

NAME: Roberts, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 613426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt N. 2" Mo. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12 28 March 1907~~	28 Jan 1908	
REISSUE	~~16 Sept 5. 1913~~		
	21st Dec. 2. 1914	Dec. 4. 1913	
Fees:	27. Dec. 2 1919		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1664

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN ROBERTS

Certificate No. 613426

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: John Roberts

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 50~~ 2 X 2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1922~~

Certificate No. 613426

~~38 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	Inc. 5	59 83	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	~~2 50~~		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	16 40		2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	4/13			3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	27			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	3		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	12 20 4	38 85		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

G—671

NAME: Roberts, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 689624

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co E 16" Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Oct 1908~~ Act of May 11, 1912	9 Nov 1908				
11	16½	15 Oct 1912					
	21½	5 Oct 1916	6 June 1913				
	27	5 Oct 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 11. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 Check No. 1521208 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Kennedale, Tex

Former Roll No. 878 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I 47" Ky Mtd. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~3 Apl. 1907~~	30 June 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Rei	~~20~~	~~May 1912~~	14 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	24	Sept. 20, 1913	26 Mar. 15, 1916 *	"	72	Oct 14. 1920	June 28. 1921

Fees: Atty. none.

Transferred from: ~ LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks: * Recover $3 per mo. from April 3, 1907 to Sept 19, 1908, incl. [$527] - erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Primrose, Ky. 3/20/16

Former Roll No. 31387 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 689624

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1908 Rate: $2 16½

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		608
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/5	3.-
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	23	36
1911.	1	21	36
	2	24	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	12/3	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	49.85
	3	4/8	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	~~4~~	~~49.50~~
	3		
	4	Dne ✓	
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	✓	
	4	Dne	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D. 5/12	

NAME: John Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 721035

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 Rate: 75- ~~24.35~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/14	39.10
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	8	45 ✓
	2	10	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	9	45 ✓
1910.	1	10	45 ✓
	2	9	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	7/8	45.26
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.17
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91.80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105.
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	7/4	1465
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	[redacted]	
	4	GROUP 2	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 7/26	

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John

Certificate No. 775564 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr Co "B" 28" U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~8 Nov 1907~~	4 Dec 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
135	1	June 1912	7 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restor + Inc	15-50	Oct 19-1913 and to end Dec 19-1915	June 27-1916 date of death
Payable to Irene Roberts widow			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19 1915 | Bureau notified 9/17/16 | Check No 4921341 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 166 JUNE 27, 1890.

7/3

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John

Certificate No. 756936 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co B. 2" U.S.C. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rest~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912	13 Nov 1907
~~Inc~~	~~23~~ 27	May 1912	8 Jany 1913
Inc.	30	Dec 22, 1916	May 1, 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: James City, N.C.

A. 101

Former Roll No. 148 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 757557

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.50~~ 1.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	1235	73
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	19	
	3	2	
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2	3	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	2	12/29
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	40 50
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1915.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~40 50~~
	2	2/28	72 77
	3		A
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 2/8	

NAME: John Roberts

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 756936

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 ~~8.70~~ ~~10.70~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	609	
	2		
	3		
	4	8/4 31 87	
1908.	1	6 36	
	2	9	
	3	10 36	
	4	6 36	
1909.	1	8 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	9 36	
	4	12 36	
1910.	1	9 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	8 36	
	4	10 36	
1911.	1	1336	
	2	836	
	3	11 36	
	4	13 36	
1912.	1	1536	
	2	11 36	
	3	9 36	
	4	8 36	
1913.	1	17	126 57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	23 4	30 80 A
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772068. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt "K" 210 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~12~~	~~15~~	28 May 1912	22 Jan. 1913.	Inc	~~15~~ 50	Jan 2 1913	MAR 10 1914
				Inc.	19	Jan 2 1917	
				Inc	~~22 50~~	Jan 2 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: June 30, 1917 | Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Died June 30 1917 Accrued order dated May 22, 1919 payable to widow Elizabeth Roberts

Check No. 466023 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

JUN 4 1919

Former Roll No. A.J. | Home: R.R. 2. Ligonier Pa. 6—681

NAME: Roberts John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772068 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt K 210 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Apr. 1903	21 Sept. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.A.R. X. | Home: 6—681

NAME: John. Roberts — TWO OF NAME — Certificate No. 772068

Last paid to: 4/4/19-12. Rate: 12.50 15.50 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	3/13	10.80
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	APR 11, 4 30	13 40.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50 73
1917.	1	Inc 5	46
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	6/16	55.10
	3		J.
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	J.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Inc. 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Roberts — Certificate No. 772068

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2		
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	ACT MAY 1, 1912	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts John — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783141 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: Pvt 2 4 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Jan. 1906	17 Feb. 1906	Reis	27	3 Feb. 1918	9 May 1913
Reis	16	22 May 1912	9 May 1913				
"	21	3 Feb 1913	9 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 2/13/17

Bureau notified: MAR 2 6 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3961045 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 649 A. J.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Roberts John — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802879 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 201 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mch. 1907	28 Aug. 1907				
Ins	20	10 Mch. 1911	20 Mch. 1911				
Reis	~~22~~ 25	23 May 1912	25 Oct 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 3-1917

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 330243 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 650 A. J.

Home: Mt. Union. Pa

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Certificate No. 783141

Last Paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 21.50

Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2		
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	92
	3	5/19 56 4 64.	50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2		~~64.50~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	Inc. ✓	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/21	

6—681

NAME: John Roberts/

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 802879

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/10/12-	
	4	11	45-
1908.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	49
	3	6	
	4	9	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	67
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 19[illegible]

Service: Pt G 53" Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3 July 1907	7 Aug 1907
Rest + Reis	14	31 May 1912	28 Feb 1913*

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY. 3" 1 V

Transferred to:

Died: May 29" 1912 U.S. Hosp. | Bureau notified: Oct 16" 1912

Remarks: Accrued order issued Nov 14 1912. Payable to Sarah M Roberts, widow
& Date of certificate death July 29 1912
* Ending 29 July 1912 date of death. Payable to widow Sarah M Roberts.

Former Roll No. 31388 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

R. 6—681

NAME: Roberts, John alias John Settles

ACT OF MAY 1. (3—P. A. 1.) 1920

Certificate No. 808393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt Co A 67" USV & Co A 65" USV

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 July 1906~~	Oct 1906
	~~14~~	~~29 May 1912~~	29 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. + Inc	~~18~~	~~29 May 1912~~	
	24	Apr 29, 1915	Feby 3, 1915.
	30	Apr 29, 1920	
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921

Remarks: died Apr. 23 1921 Accrued order dated July 17-1922 payable to widow. Hulda [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1666

Home:

3/8/45

JUL 26 1922

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Certificate No. 806636

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12 Tr 3	44.40		4	Paid to date of death to widow -			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/9/13	400.00	1917.	1	Rest & Res. Ins. to date of death to widow		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: John Roberts alias John Settles

Certificate No. 808393

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~XX~~ ~~1050~~

Remarks: ~~DIED MAY 11, 1918~~ AGE ON MAY 1, 1920 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	55		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	Inc 4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	3 mos			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	8/7	13333		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	170		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, John 58. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811.590. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E 21st Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07.	May 4/07.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/4/07 - C.P. Bureau notified: 5/28/07.

Remarks: [illegible] ACT OF JUNE [illegible], 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John (3—P. A. 1.) ~~20002~~

Certificate No. 826422 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. A. 4th W. Va. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~15~~		~~15 Sept. 1908~~	24 Oct. 1908
Reis ~~20~~		~~3 June 1912~~	6 Mch 1913
Inc	30	14 Sept 1913	8 Jan 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
=	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: V

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 22/1920, D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks: Butte, Mont. Box 472

Former Roll No. 698/111 - 647/4 - 17302

Home:

6—681

NAME: 58 John Roberts

Certificate No. 811,590

Last paid to: 2|4|07 at $10 – 6|27|90. Rate: 12;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	31 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died 4|24|07.			3	Paid			3				3				3				3		
	4	Widow. Annie L			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Accrued Order 6|15|07. GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 826422

Last paid to: Sep. 08@12 Rate: ~~$5~~ 30.40

Remarks: —

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	43 60		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	15 73		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 875236

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt L 5 Ill Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~25 Jan 1908~~	16 Mch 1908		30	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~3 Oct 1911~~	4 Nov 1911				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Died: May 1. 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917

Accrued order dated: Mch 1918

Rachel ... W

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Check No. 416337 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

3 1 5

Former Roll No. 1667 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl H 110 U.S. Col Vol Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	~~12~~	~~15 July 1908~~	19 Aug 1908		40	June 10, 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~24 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	13 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RC	23	Mch 15, 1915	Apr 17, 1916				
Fees:	30.	Mch 15, 1920	H				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Belle Mina, Ala Dr 11/2-1908

879

Former Roll No. 239

June 27

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 875236

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~$5.00~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	6	3 50
	2	3	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1		8 10
	2	3	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4/22	88.
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 877638

Last paid to: 6 Aug 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		610
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/10	2 53
	4	4/2	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
12/3			26.67
1913.	1	4	X
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
1/11	4	51	80
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	13	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1925.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
Trans. to Mo. Pay. Comt.			
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Robesits John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32838 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914558 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. A. 11 Ky C. and B. 12 Ky C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~12 Apl 97~~	7 May 1900
Reis	12	Aug 07	25 Apl 08
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~ 20	~~24 MAY 1913~~	14 NOV 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	19	Aug. 7-1915	Dec. 8-1915 B
	22 to	Aug. 7-1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32838

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922630 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co E. 40 U.S.V. Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	9 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-108 & Lt Levi Clemons 6/14/21

Remarks: Washington N.C.

3-7/12/21

880

Former Roll No. 239

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 914558

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 8 — Rate: ~~8=12.50 12.50 10.00~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	59	33
	2	6	59 33
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3		36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	10 46 50
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	INC.	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-881	
	4	2 6 32	

NAME: John Roberts — Certificate No. 922630

Last paid to: 12 4 Aug 1907 — Rate: $20 — Remarks: DEC

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		611
	2		
	3	11/11	3867
	4	12/11	60
1908.	1	8	60
	2	9	
	3	10	60
	4	10	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1911.	1	13	60
	2	15	60
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts alias John Rogers John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941,636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C Batty D 4 & 8 Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	8 May 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11 1908

Bureau notified: Sept 18 1908

Remarks: 40-2 [illegible]

[illegible]

252-35 Lt - [illegible]

accd dated Apr 16, 1909
Widow Sarah E

Former Roll No. 43649 (29) [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006945

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 190~~

Service: Pvt Co I 79th & 81st U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

Jan 21 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 26 19

~~Certificate~~ to widow Hilda

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	19 Dec 1907
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feby 1910~~	17 Mar 1910
~~Rein~~	~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	30 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE and INCREASE	~~23~~ 30	~~27 May 1912~~ ~~30 May 1913~~	Dec 9, 1915 * W
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Act of May 11, 1912

Fees:

Hilda

½ TO WIFE AS PER C/L DATED 10/3/17

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: ONE HALF SUSPENDED BUREAU ORDER OF 2/15/17

as desertion fr Dec 31-1902

Died: Jan 31 1919 2/17

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks: No Mrs Dmoughville La. * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover $1.00 per mo from may 27, 1912 to may 29, 1913, incl. [$12.10] - erroneously paid under former issue.

Former Roll No. 239 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

APR 3 0 1919

681

NAME: John Roberts Wis John Rogers 18088 | Certificate No. 941,636

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (a) | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	860		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	HLH		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3/11	27 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Sept 11 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Sept 12-1908			4				4				4				4				4		
		GROUP 1																					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Roberts | Certificate No. 1006945

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 ~~1 X 15 24 30~~ 40 | Rate: | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		612	1911.	1	2	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	S		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	72		2	15	117 33		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3		36		3				3		
	4	1/11	15 53		4	13	45		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			S 2	23	45		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			S 3	21	45		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	72		W 4	6/30	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	72		S 1	17	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	42 60		2	4	72		4W 1	7	45		2				2				2	Letter off	
	3	15	45		3	4	72		S 1	11	45		3				3				3	Sent to Zion	
	4	23	45		4	4	72		L W 2	5	45		4				4				4	Illinois 2/14	
									S 1	3	45												
									2 W 1	3	45												
									S 1	8	54.												
									3 W 1	6	54.												
									S 1	9	60.												
									4 1	9	60.												

NAME: Roberts John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1011196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt Co A. 37 "U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~12 June 1901~~ ~~1st April 11, 1912~~	12 Mch 1902
Reis	~~Ho~~	~~1 June 1912~~	25 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	20	May 15-1914	Sept 8-1914
	24	May 15-1919	

Fees:

Died April 21 1917

payable to widow

Accrued Order dated Dec 21 18

Pukie

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: April 21 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Check No. 4163640 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: #1321-8" St-Alexandria La

Former Roll No. 882

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts. John DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,060,684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri A 2 N.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Mar 1907	22 Aug 1907
Remkt	7	Jany 1909	22 Sept 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/09-

Bureau notified: B-798-4/12/09 —

Remarks: Weaverville N.C.

Former Roll No. 883/239 Act of Jan. 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 101196

Last paid to: ~~FEB~~ 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ No 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~200~~	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	60		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	(		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3	2-685	
	4	4	36		4		60		4	2/1/19	52.96		4				4				4	9514	

NAME: John Roberts — DEAD — Certificate No. 1060684

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	40.-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60	KNOXVILLE									4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	42.67½	Paid W.E.				Weaver. Clerk					3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4			Weaverville, N.C.					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066252 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt. F. 2" U. S. Inf

Disability: Disease of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	½ Apl. 1899	31 Aug. 1903				
Inc	10	17 Jan 1912	9 Mar 1912				

Fees: #2. to J. B. Cralle & Co, Washington, D.C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 19908 | Home: 6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, JOHN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1093062 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A. 2. Battn D.C. Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 17 1907	MAR 30 1907				

Fees:

705 - M St. NW City

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1908 Form 8-798

Remarks: Died 25 Nov. 1908. Accrued order dated JAN. 21 1909 payable to widow Mary E. H 1 -

Former Roll No. 37071 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: 6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Certificate No. 1066252

MAY 4 1908 Rate: ~~6~~ 10

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	14	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	B-4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30		1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3	7	18 ✓		3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	10	18 ✓		4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18 ✓		2	4	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	11	18 ✓		3	4	20		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	6	18 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	10	18 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924			4				4		

Transferred to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: JOHN ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1093062

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 Rate: 15
12. Act 6 1907 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18 ✓ 30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	46		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	46	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4	Pd wid Mary E in full			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11 27 09		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Ct not surrd			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.114.436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: From Act June 27 40 ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1917.~~

Service: Prov. E 25th Inf. Mil Dep.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~$10~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	22 Oct 1907		22½	30 Oct 1912	8 Mch 1913
Inc	~~$15~~	~~21 Oct 1907~~	10 Feb 1908				
Res	~~$20~~	~~6 June 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 502 8.294 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUST 1.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140936

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt Gen Recruiting Serv USA (Cao)

Disability: Paraplegia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~30~~	~~7 Feb 1906~~	3 Dec 1907				
Inc.	50	Oct 23-1921	MAR 9 1922				

Fees: 25 Fa Pd. Hopkins DC 12/18 '22

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1922

Home: Dis 11/17/20

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1.114.436

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: $2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/3	11 87
		1908 2/19	3 90
	4	11	36
1908.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	5	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	7	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	1	67 50
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Roberts

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1140936

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$3.00~~ $2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	65 00 DCH
1908.	1	6	90
	2	6	90
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	17	
	4	9	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1911.	1	10	DCH
	2	10	DCH
	3	8	90
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	DCH
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	9	90 D.C.H.
1914.	1	11	90 D.C.H.
	2	4	90
	3	6	90
	4	5	90 USH
1915.	1	5	90 USH
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	6	90 USH
1916.	1	6	90 USH
	2	5	90
	3	4	90
	4	5	90 USH
1917.	1	6	90 USH
	2	6	90 USH
	3	5	90 USH
	4	5	90 USH
1918.	1	5	90 USH
	2	5	90 USH
	3	5	90 USH
	4	5	90 USH
1919.	1	5	90 USH
	2	4	90 USH
	3	4	90 USH
	4	5	90 USH
1920.	1	5	90 USH
	2	6	90 USH
	3	7	90 USH
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90 $87.33
	2	1	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME: Roberts John also known as John Roberts (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148.038 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co F 7th Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	11 July 02	25 July 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died Jan 8/12 | Bureau notified: FEB 1 - 1912 · Bureau Card 1/31/12

Remarks: Pvt Co F 7th Ill. Vol Inf. Com

Bonds. Dues Bond of $600 filed 10/17/08

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME

Roberts, John

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1148662 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 48 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1923	Sept 24, 1923

OCT 3 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 1923

Reported JAN 1, 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 134 John Rourke also known as John Roberts Deceased

Certificate No. 1148398

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 x

Remarks: Margaret Roberts, Dau

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10/19	9 20
	4	9	36 ✓
1909.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	12	36
	3	14	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	15	36 ✓
	4	17	36 ✓
1911.	1	16	36 ✓
	2	15	36 ✓
	3	21	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1912.	1		
	2	3/21/12	26 Dead
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Pending	Died Jan 8/19
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Pd Margaret Roberts Dau	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOHN ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 1148662

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

c 5-17 8.20

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John

Certificate No. 1148662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C Co 48. Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	14 Aug 1907	5 Aug 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 50	1 June 1912	
	19	3 Aug 1915	
	22 50	3 Aug 1920	15 Mch 1913

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Roberts Ill

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Johnson~~ Roberts. John

Certificate No. 1151394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E. 14 Nys Nat Gd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Oct 1908	5 Dec 1908
Duplicate			3 Feb 1910
Reissue	14 50	28 May 1912	23 June 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16 50	30 Sept 1912	15 Sept. 1913
Inc.	21 50	30 Sept 1916	15 Sept 1913
Inc.	27	30 Sept 1921	15 Sept 1913.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Accrued order dated Mch. 24, 1914 payable to widow Luella J. 70 Briggs Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

Died: 12/30/13

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts 18098a | Certificate No. 1148662

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 x9 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7th	128.00
	4	16	[illegible]
1909.	1	0	SER
	2	15	AMF
	3	14	NT
	4	5	NDB
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.
	2	12	N. T.
	3	4	N. D. B.
	4	11	N. D. B.
1911.	1	23	N. T.
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	13	[illegible]
	4	12	N D B
1912.	1	19	EMS
	2	16	S E R
	3	11	S E R
	4	12	N D B
		4	LOL
1913.	1	4/24	35 85
	2		ACT MAY 11, 1912
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	[illegible]	53 62
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Roberts +

Last paid to: Rate: ~~45 12~~ 16 50 Remarks:

Certificate No. 1.151.394

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36 8 mos
	2	1	36
	3	14	
	4	29	
1910.	1	8	
	2	1/1	D
	3	95	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	17	
	3	9/4	
	4	11/1	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	23	
1913.	1	4/11	18
	2	4	43 50
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	24.27 43 50
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~49 50~~
	2	28	47 85
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts. John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1154413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G 76 U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	~~12~~	~~13 May 1910~~	~~15 Apr 1910~~
"	~~12½~~	~~27 July 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	
Inc	~~15~~	~~13 Feb. 1912~~	16 May 1913
Fees: "	19	13 Feb 1917	
"	22½	13 Feb 1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	10 June 1918	
	32	13 Feb 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2 West Lawrence St Mobile Ala

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John

Certificate No. 1154413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co G. 76" U.S. C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	16 Jany 1909	17 Apr 1909

Fees: 10.00 Ods 7/09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (X)

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roberts — Act of May 11, 1918 — Certificate No. 1154413

Last paid to: 6 Aug 1910 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30 32 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	12 L
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9/9	16 20 —
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	6/5 1925
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	4650
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	55 95
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	76 80
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	95 40
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	—	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Roberts — Certificate No. 1154413

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 = — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	260	L
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7 2	60
	3	7	18
	4	8	18
1910.	1	11	18
	2	6	18
	3	10	18
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Issued under Act of February 6, 1907.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John.

Certificate No. 1171648 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Mscn. H. 25th N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	15	16 Dec. 1912	MAR 25 1913
✓	19	15 Sept. 1914	
	22	15 Sept. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: U.S. Home Bath N.Y.

Died: April 27, 1913 | Bureau notified: MAY 5 1915 | 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John

Certificate No. 1191688 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. 3rd U.S.C. Sig. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 12-1920	AUG 11 - 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 fee H.O B. Lipps. SEP 14 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN ROBERTS. | Act of May 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 1171648

Last paid to: 1171648 Rate: 15.50 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/25	40 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3		-		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	55.72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Roberts | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | Certificate No. 1191688

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	29	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	30	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	31	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Dec 4	152 80		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924			4				4		

Transfer to Payment Card.

0—681

NAME Roberts John A. 28998 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt C. 101 Ohio Inf

Disability: G.S.W. Rt leg. Chr diarrhoea & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 June 1889	24 Sept 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Apr 1, 1912	
Accrued		Pension Order Dated	May 17, 1912
Payable to		Susan A. Roberts, Wid	
		Ctf not filed 5/21/12	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr-1-12 | Bureau notified: 4-22-12

Remarks: Pen'n Ctf. 4-21-12

Knoxville Ia

Former Roll No. 19747 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John A

Certificate No. 203.191 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C B 77 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Mar 1907	9 Apr 1907
Inc	15	17 Apr 1911	16 Oct 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
Inc	30	Feb. 14 1916	July 26, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918.	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26176 (C2) | Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Roberts

Certificate No. 23539

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	51
	4	16	51
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	29 49 87	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines,

6—681

NAME: John A Roberts 18121

Certificate No. 203191

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (3C) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 24 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			
	2	5/10	5 80	
	3	12		JHT
	4			
1908.	1	10		JHT
	2	9		JHT
	3	13		SER
	4			
1909.	1	9		SER
	2	10		SER
	3	9		ABW
	4			
1910.	1	11		S. E. R.
	2	7		N. D. B.
	3	7		HEO
	4			
1911.	1	7		S. E. R.
	2	7		N. D. B.
	3	10		A B W
	4	11/12		16 70
1912.	1	12		A M [illegible]
	2	8		S E R
	3	11		S E R
	4	1/30		37 [illegible]
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
1913.	1	4		LBL
	2	4	72	
	3	4		
	4	1		
1914.	1	4	72	
	2	4	72	
	3	4	72	
	4	4	72	
1915.	1	4	72	
	2	4	72	
	3	4	72	
	4		72	
1916.	1	4	72	
	2	4	72	28 =
	3	4	72	
	4	4	90	
1917.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90	
	3	4	90	
	4	4	90	
1918.	1	4	90	
	2		90	
	3	4	90	
	4	4	128	
1919.	1	4	120	
	2	4	120	
	3	4	120	
	4	4	120	
1920.	1	4	120	
	2	4	120	
	3	4	141	
	4	4	150	
1921.	1	4	150	
	2	4	150	
	3	4	150	
	4	4	150	
1922.	1	4	150	
	2	4	150	
	3	4	150	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	100	
	2	4	50	
	3	4	50	
	4	4	50	
1924.	1	4	50	
	2	4	50	
	3	4	50	
	4	Trans.		
1925.	1	Payroll deduction		
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

~~TO DATE OF DEATH~~

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ROBERTS, JOHN A.

Certificate No. 203 191 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 77 Ill Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6472

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died UNK | Reported APR 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

died 3/31/239 Accrued order dated 6/28/23

payable to widow Mary F. Roberts

Varna Ills

NAME: Roberts, John A

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 222 824 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. Co. D 3 Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	30	May 22 1912	Oct. 31 1912
Inc.	35	June 10. 1918	" Aug 16. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: April 29 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks: 407 N. Depot St., Knoxville, Tenn

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—691

NAME JOHN A. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 203191

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE	3/27-467 TO DATE OF DEATH											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: John A. Roberts

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 222824

Last paid to 17-4 Nov. 1912 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6342	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4				4	11/23	70 20		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222824 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co D-3 Tenn vols

Disability: Dis of lungs & rheum, Chr diar. & res dis of rectum

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	7 Oct 1903	11 Dec 1903				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 231

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John A 256274 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 268059 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF MAY 27, 1890~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. K 140 Ind

Disability: ~~Chr Diarr & Ulcer Sesion of Rect & Liver~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 9 Aug 90	2 May 92	REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~Apr 23 1913~~	Jan. 21-1914
Rein ~~Inc~~	9 Nov 10	8 Dec 10		19	Aug. 9-1916	
				22 50	Aug. 9-1921	
				30	18 June 1918	
				32	9 Aug 1918	

Fees: 2 J O Surgeon 1/31/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7. 1919 | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1919

Remarks: Died Oct 7 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 14-1920 FEB 19 1920
No payable to widow.....Adelphsia.....

Former Roll No. Act 32878

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Roberts

Certificate No. 222824

Last paid to: AUG 4 1903 Rate: $7

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		164
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	51
1909.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1910.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1911.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1912.	1	5	51
	2	4	51
	3	5	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE, TENN. ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: John A. Roberts

Certificate No. 268059

Last paid to: Rate: $7.50 $5.00 $3.75 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	41 67
	2	6	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1912.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	13	42
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	19 42 140
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	INC. 6	56 42
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	76 80
	4	4	95 67
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	[illegible]	
1920.	1	3/3	68 27
	2		76
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	INC.	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D	10/22

5—681

NAME

Roberts, John A.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 545375

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt D 1 Iowa V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 2, 1926	Aug 12, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 6 1927

Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks:
6th Dist

SEP 15 1926

NAME: Roberts, ~~John~~ A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 545375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 1st Ia. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~October 1907~~ 17	Feb 1908	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	~~17~~ ~~10~~	~~June 1912~~	
23	6	Jan 1915	Sept 1913
30	"	" 1920	
40	June 10, 1918		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1736. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN A ROBERTS

Certificate No. 545375

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

8/14047

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: John A. Roberts

Certificate No. 545375

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72 72 28 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	43 20
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2	3	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 52	~~12~~
	3		
	4	4 51	
1914.	1	4 51	
	2	4 51	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 51	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	Inc 5	52 40
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	Inc 4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 50
		10	4 50
		11	4 50
		12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to [illegible] Payment Ce[illegible]	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John A. 32879

Certificate No. 1030606 | ARMY, INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. D. 68 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	12 Aug 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~12 Aug 09~~	21 Aug 09
Reiss.	~~14~~ MAY 24 1912		OCT 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22 50	July 22, 1914	July 28, 1914
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19-1920 | Bureau notified: MAY 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32879

Home: Cadiz 562 University Ave

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Roberts, John A

Certificate No. 1057 179 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 3 Mass H A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 14, 1924 | Reported SEP 13 1924

Remarks
CK

NAME: John A Roberts

Certificate No. 1030606

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12 = 15. ~~18~~

Remarks: 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	30	10 40
	4	6	36
1908.	1	1	36
	2	6	36
	3	18	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	44 10
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	45 60
	3	4	45
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	12 4	57
	3	4	57 40
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3		151 20
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN A ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1057179

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Roberts, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057,179

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G 3 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~26 Feb, '07~~	16 July, '07
Reis.	~~17~~	~~of May 1912~~	18 Nov. 1912
Inc.	~~23~~	~~30 Jan. 1913~~	21 June 1913
Reissue	30	30 Jan. 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 83 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John A. 177 (3—P. A. 1.) 869

Certificate No. 1116.206

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 68 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 26-07~~	July 10/07.
"	~~17~~	~~May 24/12~~	Jan. 2/13
"	~~18~~	~~May 27-12~~	Feb 7 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	24	Nov 9-1913	Dec 18-1913.
	30	Nov 9-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Accrued order dated 11/11/15 11/8

due to widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Roberts Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 23452 1057,179

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 6 Rate: ~~$2.88~~ $3.40 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		11
	3	10/2	55 60
	4	7	36
1908.	1	14	
	2	8	
	3	10/2	✓
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10/4	✓
	4	8	
1910.	1	5	
	2	11	
	3	20	✓
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	9	✓
	4	4	67 62
1913.	1	4	51.
	2	30 4	51. 34 80
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69.
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	76 93
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	1	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	1	4 4 50
1925.	1		
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 177 John A. Roberts Certificate No. 1,116,206

Last paid to: 869 Rate: ~~$2.88~~ $2.64 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/26	13 60
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36 26 17
	4	24 8	36
1913.	1	3/30 4	36 8 23
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	17 54 17
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		
	4	17/3	60
1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	6 4/	28
	4		

Inc. DEAD

Aged

6—681

NAME: Roberts John A. G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097800 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MARCH 4, 1912.

Service: Pvt F 34 + F 36 Ohio ~~Def~~ Inf

Disability: —

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907
Inc	15	24 Apr 1911	2 May 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912
Inc	30	Apr 19 1916	June 21, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1921

Remarks:

Died 10/30 1921 Accrued order dated May 6/22

412 Knoxville Ave payable to widow Helen A Roberts

Pleasant Traynesville. Ohio

Former Roll No. 43909 (a8)

Home:

MAY 15 1922

6—651

JUL 13 1916

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME ROBERTS, JOHN B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 42 853 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service

Pt A 4 Mich V I

Disability

Loss left arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of artificial limb

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	June 17-1925
	(Reissue in lieu of certificate lapsed)		
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 21, 1926
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 28, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 22 1929 | Reported JAN 18 1930

Remarks:

Letter

Encl L.C. to Finance 12/10/29

JUL 5 1926 OCT 7 1926

NAME: John A G Roberts 18122 Certificate No. 1097800

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a $) 12 15 24 30 Rate Remarks: 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7/8	43		3	4	72		3	[illegible]	120		3				3		
	4	12/6	42 40		4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT		1	8	S E R		1	4	72	1920.	1	[illegible]		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	12	S E R		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	18	S E R		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11-30-12 ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	[illegible]	90		2	7/25	45-	TO DATE OF DEATH	2				2		
	3	9	A. M. E.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN B ROBERTS

Certificate No. 42853

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 192[illegible]

Civil War

RATE— ~~-72-~~ 90 ~~75-~~ GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4	4	4	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4	4	4	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4	4		4 ~~72~~	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4	4	4	4 ~~75~~	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 ~~75~~	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 ~~75~~	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 ~~75~~	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4	4		4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CANCELLED

0—6571

NAME: Roberts John B. 18625 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 42.853 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co. A. 4th Mich Inf.

Disability: Loss left arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of artificial limb.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	2 May 13	12 May 13				
Reissue	55	June 4-1913	July 28-1915				
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct name from John Roberts and service

Former Roll No. 2.356 | Home: 16005 6—681

NAME: Roberts John B (3—P A. L.)

Certificate No. 111997 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P+Corp A 127 Ill Inf

Disability:

17

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Reis	18	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912 FEB 17 1914
				Inc 24		July 6 1913	
				Inc 30		July 6 1918	P.C.C

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1915 | Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 964052 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. ag 43891 | Home: 6—681

NAME: John B. Roberts — Civil War

Certificate No. 42853

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~75~~.72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	165
	2	9	165
	3	10	165
	4	8	165
1910.	1	7	165
	2	8	165
	3	9	165
	4	9	165
1911.	1	4	165
	2	5	165
	3	8	165
	4	4	165
1912.	1	8	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1913.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1914.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1919.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	234.20
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3		216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 CAN TO JUNE 4 19[illegible]	
	4		
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	216
	2	9	72
	3	1	72
	4	12	72
1928.	1	1	72
	2	2	72
	3	3	72
	4	4	72
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John B Roberts — 18126

Certificate No. 111997

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10(ag) — Rate: 12/18 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4/11	2 87
	3	10	ABW
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	17	SER
	3	13	SER
	4		
1909.	1	0	SER
	2	10	SER
	3	9	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	12	N. T.
	3	7	HEC
	4		
1911.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	11	A. M. E.
	3	10	A B W
	4		
1912.	1	12	A M E
	2	5	N D B
	3	11	S E R
	4		
1913.	1	ACT MAY JUNE 12	
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54 35 60
1914.	1	3/5 4	54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts John B. 25634 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 268956 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. 9. 6 Inf. 6.

Disability: Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~15 Jan 08~~	22 Nov 99
Inc	30	11 Sept. 12	21 Oct 12.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 2 PC Gillespie 10/11/12

Yield Apl 25 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 15 19

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Rhoda B. Roberts

Died: April 28. 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1918

Remarks: Supp. roll dated Nov. 11 May 12 Ck Jan 13 from Jul May 12 Ck Sept 12 reason of Allowance under G Law

Former Roll No. General Law 27366 Home: 2/18 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roberts, John B.

Certificate No. 1080395 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 1 Wis H-A

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted NH

Discharged

Died June 24, 1925 37 Reported JUL 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John B. Roberts

Certificate No. 268956

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24.30~~

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/1	85.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	7 ✓		2	4	90		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	7	7 ✓		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	7 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	7 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	7 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	7 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	7 82 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	7 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	7 2	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	7 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	7 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	7 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN B ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1080395

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50	50	50									
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH									
FEBRUARY		8 NH	8 NH									
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH									
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH									
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH									
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH									
JULY	9 NH	9 NH										
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH										
SEPTEMBER	NH	NH										
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH										
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH										
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME: Roberts, John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080.395 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I Inf. Vol. S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 July 1908	22 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee DEC 22 1910

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3397 JUN 27 1890 | Home: Dis 4/1/10

6—681

NAME: Roberts John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080.395 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~ 40745

Service: Pvt I, Inf Sta

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 July 1908~~	22 July 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	17	JUN 17-1912	APR 29-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~23~~	~~Mar 29 1916~~					
Fees:	~~30~~	~~Mar 29 1921~~					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C. 22 Dec 1910

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~41035~~

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: John B. Roberts

Certificate No. 1080395

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Trans. per		1915.	1	let. P. O.	DEC 22	1919.	1	1910 to	Milwaukee	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	7 13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John B Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1080395

Last paid to: 4 Nov [redacted] Rate: [redacted] 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	13	51 N.H.	1919.	1	[illegible]	120 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	14	51 N.H.		2	12	120 NH		2	7	50 NH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	15	51 NH		3	9	120 NH		3	9	50 NH		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	51 NH		4	10	120 NH		4	8	50 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	14	51 NH	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1923.	1	9	50 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	Inc. 10	64 NH		2	10	120 NH		2	8	50 NH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	13	69 NH		3	13	161 NH		3	8	50 NH		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	69 NH		4	10	150 NH		4	Trans. to Mc			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36 N.H.		1	14	69 NH		1	12	150 NH		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	69 NH		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	14	69 NH		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	18	51 N.H.		4	13	69 NH		4	12	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	51 N.H.	1918.	1	14	69 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	51 N.H.		2	13	69 NH		2	8	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	12	51 N.H.		3	13	116 69 NH		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	12	51 NH		4	13	120 NH		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, John B. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080.395 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

PAYEE Roberts John B. FILE NO. 1199683

..... FILE NO. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Room 5-20 Dunn	9-8-39	M

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		*GROUP 1*	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, John C.

Certificate No. 19977 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 26 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 22, 1926	June 12, 1926

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 22 1928

Remarks: chg

Reported DEC 10 1928

JUL 1 1926

NAME: Roberts John C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19977 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1918

Service: Pt. C 26 N.Y.V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Gunshot left forearm~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	~~31 Jan 06~~ 20 Feb '06	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	2 50	Apr 9 1913	JAN 23 1914
Reissue	27	Jan 14 1918	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN C.ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 19977

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John C. Roberts

Certificate No. 19977

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 7 2 50~~ 27

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	11			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 51			4	4	6450		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4	6450	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4 6450			2	4	78 62		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4 64 50			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4 6450			4	4	122 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts John C. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 45515. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Capt. D. 17th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restd	10	29 July 1898	APR 28 1909				
		Ending 7 Dec 1901. date of death					
		Payable to Widow Elmira A. Roberts					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 180. 10 fee. 907 - 5 at Mooresville N. C.

Former Roll No. Civil War 59146. Book 314

Home: 6—681

NAME: Roberts John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76.370 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp Co I 11th Vt Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Gunshot left hand~~ Index finger

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	19th Mch 1912	12th Aug 1902				
Rev	38	Aug 16 1918	Oct 22 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13567

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C. Roberts. (deceased) | Certificate No. 45515

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1901 C. 6. Rate: 10 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid wid Elmira A. in full
180 - 5/7/09. Ctf surrd
10 keepd B.F. Meighen 5/7/09

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: John C Roberts | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 76370

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~31~~ ~~38~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	90		3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	90		4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	1 Trans. to Wo. Payment card					4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	9	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	1	90 1280		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME Roberts, John C

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 76370 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 11 Vt Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

Died June 15 1924 | Reported JUL 11 192[illegible]

Remarks:

3 - 1081

June 15 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 6 - 1924

payable to widow Jennie L. Roberts, Ticonderoga, N.Y.

NAME: Roberts John C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187986 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Dgh Fl 126 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	4 June 1907				
Accd	20		24 Mch 1911	Widow		Margaret J	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1910 | Bureau notified: July 14-1910 | July 12 1910 to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43775 (ag) | Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN C. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 76370

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD 1920

NAME: John C Roberts 18131

Certificate No. 187986

Last paid to: 4apr 1907@12(af) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	10 13		2	4/12	32		2	Pdunder			2	CHICAGO,			2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NTF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B		2	Died May 21 1918			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Buried Oct 14 1918			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts John C. (3—P. A. 1.) 26098

Certificate No. 709 387 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Civ - C - 4 Cal Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pension	20	26 Feb 1907	9 May 1907				

Fees: Non Affix

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1911 | Bureau notified Apr. 18, 1911

Remarks: Mrs. Ella Centerburg, Knox Co. Ohio R.t

T. D. Updyke, Admnstrtr., Centerburg, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 284/15-206/6 - 17339 | Home: Quick 4-13

6—681

NAME: Roberts John C (3—P. A.) Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 754926 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Civ E 72 Pa Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~25~~	FEB 26 1907	JUL 16 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	FEB 13 1912	FEB 21 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	June 6, 1917	MAR 26 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11, 1920 | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1920

Remarks: Died 8/11...1920 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1921 payable to widow. Wilhelmina M.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Roberts

Certificate No. 709387

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	62 13
	3	13	60
	4	12	60
1908.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	14	60
1909.	1	12	60
	2	14	60
	3	13	60
	4	13	60
1910.	1	V	X
	2	X	V
	3	10/3	180 2
	4	19	60
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	8/5	14
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: John C. Roberts

Certificate No. 754926

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15 20 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	6	5 80
	4		45
1908.	1		45
	2		
	3		45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3		45
	4		45
1910.	1		45
	2		45
	3		45
	4		45
1911.	1		45
	2		45
	3		45
	4		45
1912.	1		45
	2		58 50
	3	6	60
	4		60
1913.	1	4/4	193
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	7920
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/7/22	1333 R
1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Ctf. to Bene	
	3	2 to E/	
	4	D 8/14	

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, John C.

Certificate No. 772072 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 1 Tenn V Mtd Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 5, 1926	June 17, 1926

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Oct 27, 1927 Reported NOV 10 1927

Remarks: CR.

Died Oct 27 1927 Reimbursement order dated MAY 25 1928

payable to James E. Roberts

R 1 Pleasant Shade, Tenn.

JUL 1 1928

NAME: Roberts, John C. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772072 | ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 19~~ | Law:

Service: Pvt Co F 1 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~27 Mch 1907~~	10 Dec 1907
~~"~~	~~16~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912 1 June 1912~~	
	20	~~10 Nov. 1912~~	28 May 1913
~~Pde:~~	24	10 Nov. 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.R. # 2 Lafayette Tenn

Former Roll No. 926 042

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN C ROBERTS

Certificate No. 772072

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

26-5760

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: John C. Roberts — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 772072

Last paid to: 8 Dec Nov 1907 $72 - X 20 ~~24 35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		641
	2		
	3		
	4	12	4 36 60
1908.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4	16	
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	7120
	2	4	72
	3	4	9180
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to M. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts John C. (3—P. A. L.) 303.68.0

Certificate No. 948.791 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl Co 19 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	1 mch 07	4 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 8 8 20

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1303-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171247 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. E. 23" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of right eye.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Jan. 19, 1912	FEB 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917

Remarks: Letter to Co. 5-a 7/24/17
Pensioner has enlisted in the Canadian army, but as the pensioned eye trouble practically constitutes a permanent disability his enlistment does not bar him from receiving his pension provided he is still suffering from the pensioned disability.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Roberts **DECEASED** Certificate No. 948.791

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 72 Remarks: 303.680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/15	18.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	3[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		361		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN C. ROBERTS, *Regular Establishment.* Certificate No. 1171244

Last paid to: 1171244 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/5/13	63		4		18		4	165 Unger at Detroit Mich			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	18		1		18	2nd	1	3/2/17 to Nonames to mail with			1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME Roberts, John C.

(3—P. A. 1) ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1248857 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. Troop G, 2nd. Regt. U.S. Cav.

Disability:

6—6171

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
Orig.	12	Dec. 22, 1923	Aug. 1, 1924.	
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926		
Inc	30	Feb 2 1927	July 13 1927	
Inc.	40	July 24, 1928	Aug. 28, 1928	

Died Dec 25, 1929 | Reported JAN 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts John D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210.965 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. 2 1st N. Ho. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ris.~~	~~2~~	~~6 Mar. 1907~~	~~16 Oct.~~ 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris.	30	24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912

Died Apr 4 1917 Reinstatement order dated June 13 1917.

Fees:

payable to Fred Gonyea, Jr.
Newport, R. Ho.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pmr St.

Died: Apl. 4, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 20 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 3961170 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 20 1917

6—681

NAME John C. Roberts.

Certificate No. 1 248 857

ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JUNE 7, 1924

Fees
$20- R.S.O'Brien 8-14-24
$ 2 R. S. O'Brien AUG 13 1927
✓$2 R S O'Brien SEP 25 1928

RATE—		12	12	~~12~~	~~20~~ 30	~~30~~ 40	40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		Fee	4	4 20	4 22 13-58 67	4	4					
AUGUST		M- 68 70	4	4	4 22	4 25-30	4					
SEPTEMBER		4 12	4	4	6 30	4 30	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	8 40	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: John D. Roberts

Certificate No. 310.965

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: ~~20.~~ 30.
12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	25	55 47 ✓
1908.	1	4	60 ✓
	2	4	60
	3	7	60
	4	5	60.
1909.	1	7	60
	2	1 ~~7~~	60
	3	8	60
	4	5	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	4	60
	3	8	60
	4	5	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	6	60
	4	12/19	60 43 23
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	JUL 5	91
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts John D (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 712941 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C & Tel Sig

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 May 1907	13 Jan 1908				
Accd	12		15 Dec 1910	Widow		Jane	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28 1910 | Bureau notified: Oct 17-1910 | Com. dd. of Oct. 14. 1910 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43779 (99) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John D. 25656 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776638 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: C. E. 26 Ind

Disability: Cir Dicar. Res Dis Rect. Dis. Testicles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 May 96	21 June 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Check No. 408539 Dated 5/4/17

Died: 3/9/17 - 3/10/17 | Bureau notified: Apr 25 1917

Remarks: Died 3/9 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1918 payable to widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No. General Law. 27377 | Home: 6/8/18

6—681

NAME: John W Roberts 18135 Certificate No. 712941

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/18	32 00
	2	9	JHT
	3	17	NT
	4	19	SLP
1909.	1	13	NT
	2	10	SER
	3	9	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	7	HBC
	4		
1911.	1	1/12	34
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died Sept 28	
	3	Reported Oct	
	4		
1915.		Edwardo CHICAGO,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	2910 d	
	3	4 1411	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John D. Roberts Certificate No. 776638

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6 6	
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	X
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	6/19	1440
	3		45
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/14	
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, John E. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 267279 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G 94th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$15.	11 Feb 1907	25 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 22 Feb, 1909 | Bureau notified: MAR 31 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/7/09

Former Roll No. 1785. Act June 27-1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John E. 10503 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432312 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Sgt. Co. H. 23" Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	5 June '01	15 Sep. '03				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: unknown P.M. 7/11 | Bureau notified: Aug. 9, 1911.

Remarks: ~~1129 N. Cottage St. Salem, Ore.~~ 1029 Union St

Former Roll No. 367/1, 17342 | Home:

6—681

NAME: John E. Roberts

Certificate No. 267279

Last paid to: Rate: $15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	44 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED 22 Feb 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Acc'd 10 d			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAR 31 1909

NAME: John E. Roberts

Certificate No. 432 312

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, John E.

Certificate No. 484166 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 54 Ky Mtd Inf

Disability: 1 20

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 9-1924 | Reported: JAN 9 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Roberts John E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484166 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt G 54 Ky Mtd Inf ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Dis. Feet. Res. Frost. Bite. Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~1st~~	~~Aug 08~~	16 Sept 08
~~Pvt~~	~~1st~~	~~June 12~~	
2250	2d	Mch 15	17 Mch 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	3d	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN E ROBERTS

Certificate No. 484166

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: John E. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 484166

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 2250 Remarks: ~~3250 ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	INC. 5	62 02		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150			Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932			4				4		

NAME: Roberts John E (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 534485 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 7 Ill Cav

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 6	~~6 May 1910~~	~~17 May 1910~~	~~Reis~~	~~12~~ 5	~~23 May 1912~~	31 Oct 1912
				Inc	15 50	Feb 15 1914	MAR 14 1914
				Inc	19	Feb 15 1918	
				Inc	22 50	Feb 15 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 82 Feb 15 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Carmi Ill

Former Roll No. 6069 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 534,485 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P 9 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	16 Sept 1903	11 Jan 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43786

Home:

6—681

NAME: John E Roberts 18141a Certificate No. 534485

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 13.50 ~~15~~ 15.50 ~~17~~ 30 ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	7/9	33 87
	4	11 S. E. R.	
1911.	1	7 S. E. R.	
	2	7 N. D. B.	
	3	10 A B W	
	4		
1912.	1	12 A M F	
	2	8 S E R	
	3	11 S E R	
	4	12/4 ACT MAY 11, 1912	65 5
1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	APR 4	3 27 40 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	Inc 4	52 22
	3	4	57
	4	4	98 80
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	Inc. 4	93 22
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Ma. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John E Roberts 6069 Certificate No. 534485

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 43786

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8 NT	
	3	13 NDB	
	4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	
	2	13 N. T.	
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07.	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	CHICAGO, IND.	
	3	Thayer 15	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, John E.

Certificate No. 992082 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 88 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 15, 1923	Feb 13, 1924

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: May 31 1924 | Reported: JUN 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Roberts John E

Certificate No. 992,082 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~303,770~~ ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 88 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	1 Apr 07
Reis.	~~17~~	~~8 May 12~~	21 Sept 12
Inc.	~~20~~ 30	~~12 Sept 13~~ 13 Feb 18	21 June 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lima O
900 w wayne st

Former Roll No. 1312-02

Home:

6—651

NAME JOHN E. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 992082

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~30~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY	e 20	4 50										
MARCH	11 22	4 50										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: John E Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 19..

Certificate No. 992,082

Last paid to: 6 MAR 1 1907 Rate: ~~25-77-25 30-40~~ 50 Remarks: 303,770

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	3.70	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	"	36		2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/19	17.33 36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69-2		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	73 90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	118	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	69		4	4	170		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roberts, John E. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1054436 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 2 N Y V Hvy Arty

Disability: 1 90

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 8, 1924	Jan 21, 1925
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1927	Mar 9, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 24 1928 | Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks: chh Pen Cl.

Paid Feb 24 '28 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1928

Payable to widow Mary L. Roberts

R R 2 Deerfield Utica N.Y.

JAN 30 1925

NAME: Roberts, John E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1054436 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K 2 N.Y. Vol. S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~45~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~	~~7 Nov 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	22	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1786. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN E ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1054436

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		90	4 07									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 ~~50~~ 32	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ (2	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 23-10080						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

NAME: John E Roberts. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1054436

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15.00~~ 32.50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	25	
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21	
1912.	1	13	
	2	21	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1		67.50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	1	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	1	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	Trans. to Wa.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Roberts, John F

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 648655 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Pt E 59 Ind Inf

Disability:

6—2671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 23, 1922	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Apr. 6, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17 1929 | Reported JUL 15 1929

Remarks:
Letter on 37661. Mann

Died June 17 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 9 1929

Payable to widow Louisa Roberts

Alfordsville Ind

NAME: Roberts John F. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 32919

Certificate No. 648655 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. E. 59 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~ 25	~~June 07~~ 27 May 13	23 Aug 07
	~~12~~ 30	~~Sept 08~~ 27 May 18	19 May 08
~~Reissue~~	40	~~June 17~~ JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			1 MAY 1913

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Feb 23, 1922 Apr 19-1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32919

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN F ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 648655

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK CANCELED

21/424

18

16 42

NAME: John F. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 648655

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	2 9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4 72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to New Paybeat Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	20-7677		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	70		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	5	5207	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	Inc.	1047		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, JOHN F.

Certificate No. 801977 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D- 17 Pa. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 18 1907	APR 25 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Nov. 1907 | Bureau notified: 3-798 to C.R. 12/13/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36926 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John F.

Certificate No. 1197778 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. H, 1st N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 14, 1920	Jan. 21, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. FEB 3 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 27 1922

6—681

NAME: JOHN F. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 801977

Last paid to: Amelot @12. act 6/27/30 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3/1	15	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John F. Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1197778

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	See			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/3	212	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John G

Certificate No. 1055283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt L 10 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907
Inc	15	3 Jan 1911	14 Jan 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1912

Bureau notified: MARCH 1 1913 Eff 12/18/12 filed Mar 8/13

Remarks: 1187 Walnut St Springfield Ill

Former Roll No. 43886 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John G Roberts 18148 Certificate No. 1055283

Last paid to: 4 Oct (1907 @ 8 (a9)) Rate: 12 45 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/12	28 27
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	13	SEB
	4		
1909.	1	15	ABW
	2	17	WDW
	3	9	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	12	N. T.
	3	14	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	12	N. D. B.
	2	5/19	45 10
	3	15	S E R
	4		
1912.	1	8	S E R
	2	8	S E R OCT MAY 11, 1912.
	3		
	4		Emp. Chg.
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	200	70
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	Died June 19 1912	
	3	MARCH 1 1913	
	4	Reported	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	CHICAGO,	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ROBERTS, JOHN H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34844 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Landsman U. S. N. ~~S. Vandalia, Colorado and Winona.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~21 May 1904~~ Act June 27, 1890	14 Sep. 1904	REISSUE	21	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 12 1912
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~10 June 1905~~	3 Aug. 1905	Inc 27		Apr 5-1915	May 7-1915 W
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	29 Apr. 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr. 1910~~	20 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C. Boston, 2 Nov. 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22 - 1918 | Bureau notified: 3-888 MAY 27 1918

Remarks: Mar 22 18 Journal order dated JUL 2 1918

H Harriette E. Roberts

39 Crescent Rd. Pawtucket RI

MAY 22 1915

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 3-2½-11

6—677

NAME: Roberts, John H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34,844 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 9, 1917

Service: Ldsm. "Vandalia", "Colorado" and "Winona"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	29 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	15	8 Apr. 1910	20 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash NOV 2 1910 Bv 10/31/10

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9912 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: JOHN H. ROBERTS. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 34844

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 Rate: [redacted] 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H	1915.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	6.22		2	5	75 32		2	7/23	17 10		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3		76		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1				1	7			1	4	87	1919.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3			1912.	OCT 21	45	22.50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		81		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4		64.50		4		481		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12	45 H.		4		64.50	1918.	4		481		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME John H. Roberts 3246 Certificate No 34844

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	12 13	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25			1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11		1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	41 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John W

DEAD

Certificate No. 197723

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt D 27th Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	21 Feb 1910	21 March 1910				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	24	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 5 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 889

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John W

Certificate No. 197723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D 27 Mo V I

Disability: Dis of lungs, Chr diar & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Jan 1903	4 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 559

Home:

6—681

NAME: John N. Roberts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 197723

Last paid to: Rate: 5 24 Remarks: DEAD ADJ FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	4 mos		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	12/05		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	43		2	D 3/5/14			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: John N. Roberts Certificate No. 197723

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	FEB. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MAR 1910

NAME: Roberts, John H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 225686 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Pt. F. G1 N.Y.S.V.

Disability:

ISSUES: P.O. add. 7/4/13. Canajoharie, N.Y.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Mch 1907	8 Nov. 1907	Accrued	Pension Order Dated	6 Nov 1913	
Inc	20	2 Jan 1909	3 Feb 1909	Payable	to	Marietta Roberts Wid. Canajoharie	
	24	27 May 1912	23 Oct 1912			R.F.D. 3	N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 25. 1913 ✓

Bureau notified: Aug. 26. 1913. Form 3-798. 8/23/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John H. 17.606 - (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 436 360- | DEAD ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Hosp. Steward United States Army 19.082.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	8 Sept 08	30 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21. 862 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Roberts

Certificate No. 225686

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1912 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	64.80
	2	8	45
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	61 83
	3	9	60
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	15	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8 " 19	17 60
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	11/5	1960
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Roberts

Certificate No. 436.360

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	35.73
1909.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	2	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, John H. [redacted]

Certificate No. 441,245

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. - I. - 2nd Dak. V.M. Cav.

Disability: Injury of left breast

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~23 July 1890~~	18 Nov. 1890
~~Rein~~	~~12~~	~~10 June 1908~~	25 June 1908
5/6/12 Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 May 1912~~	30 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	23	Sept 3-1915	Dec 10-1915
....	30	Sept 3-1920	5
=	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P.O. Box 34, Billings, Mont.

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. 3/260/12 - 248/14 - 577/12

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John H

DECEASED 3.3.980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 609.754

Service: Sgt Batty H. 1st W Va V I a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	22 July 07
Inc	15	14 Nov 10	23 Nov 10
Reis.	19	20 May 12	6 Sept 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1913

Remarks: Steubenville O

30 / Va 3" 24.

Former Roll No. 1334—or

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Roberts Act of May 11, 19..

Certificate No. 441.245

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$3.00~~ = ~~$2.40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51	1/7/18	3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	16	24		4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	24		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	35		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	In 4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mr. Paymaster Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	170		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Roberts DECEASED

Certificate No. 609,754

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12-15-19-

Remarks: 303.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	1920		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/16	13.87		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts, John H

Certificate No 658393

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: C D 106 Ill Inf

Guardian: Delilah J Schmilgen, Gdn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 apr 1904	
	12	19 apr 1908	17 Sept 1908

Fees: 10 fee J W Morris

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Remarks: R R 2 Mt Pulaski Ill

Dropped FEB 6 1917

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Oct 1908 VOUCHER.

Former Roll No. 32381

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ruth R	18 apr ~~1904~~	~~19 Oct 1913~~ 7 Dec 1916
Paul R		

Transferred to:

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John A. DEAD

Certificate No. 690363

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt & Capl Co E 34th Wis Dftd Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	19	4 June 1912	22 Mch 1913
	22.50	1 Aug 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan-31 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1817. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H Roberts 14073 Certificate No. 658393

Last paid to: Rate: 12+7 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10/27	616 40
	4	11/10	48 00
1909.	1	1/20	48-
	2	4/21	48-
	3	15	EMS
	4	12	EMS
1910.	1	11	EMS
	2	13	EMS
	3	14	EMS
	4	10/27	48
1911.	1	1/19	48
	2	10	EMS
	3	17	EMS
	4	12	EMS
1912.	1	13	EMS
	2	12	EMS
	3	7/18	48
	4	10/18	48
1913.	1	2/10	48
	2	4/22	48
	3	11	
	4	28	48
1914.	1	2/10	403 07
	2	13	42
	3	AUG 3	42
	4	24	42
1915.	1	Account filed 22	42
	2	MAY 15	42
	3	22	42
	4	26	42
1916.	1	24	42
	2	14	42
	3	27	42
	4	24	42
1917.	1	Account filed FEB 5 29	87
	2	GROUP I	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Paid to Mr Zulauf	
	4		
1921.	1	Ending	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John H Roberts DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 690363

Last paid to: Rate: 1-19 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1-15 47	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2		
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	8/6	
	2	1	
	3	4	
	4	4 57	
1914.	1	4 57	
	2		
	3	INC.	
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roberts John H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P A. L.)

Certificate No. 718921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2nd Lieut 10 & 22d Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	15 May 1907	Reis	21	1 June 1912	3 Mch 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 8, 1920 CHICAGO

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1920

Remarks: 1105 Woodlawn Ave

Former Roll No. 43812 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act ~~of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. F. 3rd Del. V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb. 1891	2 May 1892				
REISSUE.	17	MAY 25 1912	DEC 17 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Mch 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3940

Home:

6—681

NAME: John N. Roberts — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 18156 — Certificate No. 718921

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/4	11 73
	3	10	ABW
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	17	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	10	SER
	3	14	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	S. E. R
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	9	A. M. F.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	11	A. M.
	3	10	A B W
	4	7	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	S E R
	2	8	S E R
	3	11	S E R
	4	8	S E R
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912 3 4 7 10 10	
	3	4	63
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	9720

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	~~4 130~~	
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John F. Roberts — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ — Certificate No. 766639

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: [redacted] 17. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	3	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	JAN 21 1930 4 36 31 30	
1913.	1	4	
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts, John H

DEAD-REP'TD 31110 1/2 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt A, 1 Ill Lt A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	15 Apr 1907	NOV 11 1907
Accd			25 Jany 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Dec 1908

Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 23 1908

Remarks: Pay to widow Matilda

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 54223

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 818103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. E 31 Ill. V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Aug 1890	19 Sept 1892
Rein	15	6 Jan 1908	16 May 1908
	30	27 may 1912	7 January 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Accrued order dated Apr. 28, 1914

payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 524 Nelson st, Utica, N.Y.

Died: 10/25/13

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 9 1914

6—681

NAME: John H. Roberts

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 23 1908

Certificate No. 762 309

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/1v	1690
1908.	1	9	45
	2	13	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	3/2	2900
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—621

NAME: ~~Roberts~~ John H. Roberts

Certificate No. 810109

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6/7~~ 15 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1908.	1	7	
	2	~~5/16~~ 8	80
	3	~~8~~ 8	~~45~~
	4	9	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4/4	1085
	2	7	.90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2	MAY 22 22	To date of death
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—621

NAME: Roberts John H

29053 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R. I 15th Da Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~8 Febry 1907~~	~~9 May 1907~~
Reis 22nd	23	May 1912	20 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Jan 21. 1913	
Accrued Pension Order Dated			Feby 5 1913
Payable to		Margaret E Roberts Wid	
		Ctf. not filed	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/20/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21-1913

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1913

Remarks: Reply Conv 2 27-13

Perry Ia R#4

Former Roll No. 29-976 aff

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts Dan N

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 939516

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt 17th Indpt Bty 3" Gun x 2" Indpt Bty Ohio Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Co K~~	~~16~~	~~4 April 1916~~	~~20 Oct 1916~~
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~16~~	~~10 June 1917~~	
~~16~~	~~60~~	~~Oct 1914~~	
20	"	" 1918	1 Sept 1913
24	"	" 1923	
30	"	10 June 1918.	
35		10 Mch 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 16 1919

Died: Oct 12 1919 2. mgt

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50 GENERAL LAW

Home: WH 6/26/19

6—681

NAME: John S Roberts

Certificate No 838060

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12

Rate: 20 22.50

Remarks: 3 22/07 - 12 27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	12 21		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	10 92 60		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5-26	1329		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Paul J. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 799596

Last paid to:

Rate: F2 4 16 20

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4/29	90 38 mo		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	13	90 VE		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	INC. GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2/69 19		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1128			2	Inc. 5	45 60		2	Inc. 4	55 20		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	20		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John N

Certificate No. 939596

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr 17 Inds Batty. Ohio Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 Mch 1895	17 Aug 1897
Dup			5 Jan 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Roberts, John H

Certificate No. 1016108

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp C. 23 Mo V Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 16 1922	July 10 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 30. 1927 | Reported APR 25 1927

Remarks:
ck

Mch 30. 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 8 - 1927

payable to widow Louisa Roberts, Nuptle Point, Oregon.

C - 2 - 1

NAME: John N. Roberts

Certificate No. 939596

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 6

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	Dup		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	FEB. 6, 1907			2	APR 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN H ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1016108 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

R 14-211 20

R 17-6480

NAME: Roberts, John H. ~~30108~~

Certificate No. 1016.108

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. Co. C. 23 Mo Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~6~~	~~6 Dec 1907~~	24 Jan 1908
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 Feb 1910~~	19 Apr 1910
~~Reissue~~	~~8~~	~~1 June 1910~~	24 Feb 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	~~Mch 21 1915~~	Apr 21-1915
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable Direct Due

MAY 7 1915

Former Roll No. a. J. 1502/6. 17347

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roberts John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037085

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Capt. D. 4" N H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	Nov. 8 1902	Apr 9. 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Jany 7 1905 Accrued order dated APR 20 1918

payable to widow Emily A.

APR 27 1918 ORIGINAL

11 Beacon St.
Malden.
Mass.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1

Certificate No. 1016108

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07

Rate: ~~4 4 24 25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	71 73
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	22	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	11	42 60
	3	13	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	24	45 45 50
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	5	69.73
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Ma. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: John H. Roberts

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1037085

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1904

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	5/11/18	907
	2		3
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Roberts John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 105-7783 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pt B 203- Ny. N.G.

Disability: Injury of Rt eye, resulting loss of sight of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 99	24 Apr 03				
Reis.	15	July 3-1920	Dec. 14-1921 c				

Fees: Edgar T Gaddis $20 2/3/22

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 21 1921

6—681

NAME: Roberts, John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~26409~~

Certificate No. 108276 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. B. 9 Ny. P. & Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 07~~	7 Aug. 07	INCREASE	30	Sept 15, 1916	Nov 8, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~21 Apr 11~~	7 Oct 1911	=	40	JUN 10 1918	
5111	~~2~~	~~7 May 12~~	1 July 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 19, 1920 3-1081

Bureau notified: FEB 4 1920

Remarks:

Jany 19 1920 Form 1 order dated FEB 2 - 1920

Pay due to widow Cora D. Roberts

965 Geary St.
San Francisco
Calif

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1916 7, 17348.

Home: MAR 5 1920

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: 25 John H. Roberts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 75-7783

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: $12.15

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	10	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1923.	1	9	4 15
	2	10	4 15
	3	11	4 15
	4	12	4 15
1924.	1	1	4 15
	2	2	4 15
	3	3	4 15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John H. Roberts

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 1082126

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: ~~$1.30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/4-13 07	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	4	43 30
1912.	1	4	45
	2	4	45 ✓
	3	4	73 53 ✓
	4	4	69
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69 18 43
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		DEAD
	2	3/20	61 33 ✓
	3		76
	4		GROUP 3
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roberts John H. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1,187,669 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 8th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 8, 1920	April 30, 1921 c
Rens	15	July 8, 1920	DEC 15 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rgdr Inc	30	Oct 11, 1922 R Ends Nov 2, 1922 date of death. Pay indow, Etta Roberts, Burkett, Neb	MAR 30 1923

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV - 9 1922

Remarks:

APR 13 1923

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 5 1921

6—681

NAME: John H. Roberts — Act of June 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,187,669

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				0	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				~~11~~	~~4~~	~~15~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				GROUP 1.			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				Q 4	25	25 50		TO DATE OF DEATH		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1							1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/16	106 40	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6 4	~~36~~ 33		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
1907
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934